

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc  
942.74018  
A434a  
1325177

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>









The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.  
VOL. XXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1908.



# The Registers

OF THE

## Parish Church

OF

# Allerton Mauleverer

CO. YORK.

[1557-1812]

Y.P.R.S.

TRANSCRIBED BY

V. 31

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1908.

## PREFACE.

---

THE Registers of the parish of Allerton Mauleverer begin as to the marriages in 1557, as to the baptisms in 1562, and as to the burials in 1564.

They are contained, with the exception of the marriages from 1754, in a parchment book 13 in.  $\times$  17½ in., which has been terribly cut about at some time. The entries are very imperfect from the beginning of the seventeenth century, and during considerable periods are mixed up in a very confusing manner.

The Society is indebted to the late and present Vicars, Mr. CRANKSHAW and Mr. KNIGHT, for allowing the Registers to be copied and published.

F. W. S.



## ALLERTON PARISH REGISTERS.

## BAPTIZATA Anno Dñi 1562 Marcii

Marcii 20. Richardus Shafton filius Henrici Shafton de Clareton baptizatus fuit die ut margine anno ut supra et deinceps

Marcii 20<sup>o</sup> Johanna Twaytes filia Thomæ Twaytes de Hopperton baptizata fuit

## Anno Dñi 1563

Marcii 28<sup>o</sup> Richardus Challenor filius Edwardi Challenor de Flasbie baptizatus fuit

Octobris 3. Richardus Warde filius Thomæ Warde baptizatus fuit

Nouembris 14. Johannes Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit

Nouembris 30. Richardus Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit

Nouemb: 30. Andreas Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbrough baptizatus fuit

Decembris 5. Henricus fuisedale filius Thomæ fuisedale de Allerton baptizatus fuit

Marcii 4. Richardus Childe filius Thomæ Childe de Hopperton baptizatus fuit

## Anno Dñi 1564

Junii 25. Richardus Twaites filius Thomæ Twaites de Flasbie de parochia de Gouldsbrough baptizatus fuit die ut margine

Julii 9. Richardus Hayre filius Thomæ Hayre de Hopperton baptizatus fuit

Julii 28. Richardus Flint filius Richardi Flint de Hopperton baptizatus fuit

Septemb: 10. Robertus Popleton filius Christoferi Popleton de Clareton baptizatus fuit

Septemb: 25. Joanna Fidler filia Johannis Fidler de Connynstroppe parochia de Gouldsbrough baptizata fuit

Nouemb: 12. Richardus Clarke filius Guilielmi Clarke de Allerton baptizatus fuit

Decemb: 17. Joanna Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpeland de Hopperton baptizata fuit

Februarii 4. Johannes Barnes filius Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizatus fuit

Marcii 4. Richardus Hayre filius Adami Hayre de Hopperton baptizatus fuit

Marcii 17. Richardus Emonson filius Georgii Emonson de Flasbie parochia de Gouldsbrough baptizatus fuit

## Anno Dñi 1565

Aprilis 1. Johanna Knolls filia Edmundi Knolls de Flasbie parochia de Goldesbrough baptizata fuit

Maii 13. Johanna Shafton filia Henrici Shafton de Clareton baptizata fuit

Junii 10. Elizabetha Bigland filia Johannis Bigland de Hopparton baptizata fuit

Septemb: 19. Robertus Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit

Richardus Cuthbart filius Rodolphi Cuthbart baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio Septembris anno ut supra

Johanna Munckton filia Roberti Munckton de Flasbie baptizata fuit vicesimo Octobris anno ut supra

Robertus Gowsewell filius Guilielmi Gowsewell de Allerton baptizatus fuit quarto Nouembris anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew filia Richardi Mathew baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo Januarii anno ut supra

Elianora Mathew filia Richardi Mathew baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo Januarii anno ut supra

Isabella Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hopparton baptizata fuit undecimo Februarii anno ut supra

Richardus Wyse filius Henrici Wyse de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit decimo octauo Februarii anno ut supra

Helena Childe filia Thomæ Childe de Hopparton baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Johanna Hayre filia Thomæ Hayre de Hopparton baptizata fuit tricesimo primo Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Cowpeland filius Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo quinto Aprilis anno ut supra

Richardus Bigland filius Beniamini Bigland de Flasbie baptizatus fuit undecimo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anna Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo nono Januarii Anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Richardus Warde filius Thomæ Warde de Flasbie baptizatus fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Akars filius Thomæ Akars de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Richardus fuisedale filius Thomæ Fuisdall de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Johanna Collin filia Petri Collin baptizata fuit decimo quinto Septembris anno ut supra

Petrus Shafton filius Henrici Shafton de Claireton baptizatus vicesimo octavo Octobris anno ut supra

Anna Thorpe filia Thomæ Thorpe baptizata fuit primo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1568

Johanna filia Henrici Wise de Thornbrough baptizata fuit decimo octavo Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1570

Henricus Cowpeland filius Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo Octobris Anno ut supra

Richardus Johnson filius Anthonii Johnson de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo Octobris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1571

Richardus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
decimo septimo Augusti anno ut supra

Wilhmus Acars de Clareton baptizatus fuit sexto Januarii anno ut supra  
Mabella Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
sexto Marcii anno ut supra

Ellena Hopperton filia Henrici Hopperton de Hopperton baptizata  
fuit vicefsimo secundo Martii anno ut supra

Hoc anno natus fuit Gulielmus Jackson die lunæ sequente diem  
paschæ seu dominicæ resurrectionis

Anno Dñi 1572

Johanna Hunter filia Anthonii Hunter de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
Septembris decimo tertio anno ut supra

Richardus Collin filius Petri Collin de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
quinto Septembris anno ut supra

Robertus Hare filius Thomæ Haire de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
tertio Marcii anno ut supra

Magdalena Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpeland de Hopperton baptizata  
fuit vicefsimo quinto Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit primo  
Decembris anno ut supra

Margareta Browne filia Wilhmi Browne de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
decimo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Anna Collins filia Petri Collins de Hopperton baptizata fuit secundo  
Maii anno ut supra

Ellena Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit  
octavo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Waikefelde filius Richardi Waikefelde de Hopperton baptizatus  
fuit decimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Prentis filius Thomæ Prentis de Clareton baptizatus fuit  
vicefsimo octavo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1574

Margareta Hare filia Thomæ Hare de Hopperton baptizata fuit quarto  
Aprilis anno ut supra

Petrus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
decimo sexto Maii anno ut supra

Thomas Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit  
vicefsimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Robertus Hare filius Adami Hare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
vicefsimo primo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

Nicholaus Wakefeld filius Richardi Wakefeld de Hopperton baptizatus  
fuit decimo Aprilis anno ut supra

Rogerus Fuisdale filius Thomæ Fuisdale de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
vicefsimo primo Maii anno ut supra

Joanna Storie filia Roberti Storie de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo  
octavo Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Warde filius Johannis Warde de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
decimo quarto Septembris anno ut supra

Jeneta Browne filia Wiłmi Browne de Hopparton baptizata fuit  
viceſimo quinto Octobris anno ut ſupra

Robertus Barnes filius Chriſtopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
viceſimo decembris anno ut ſupra

Elizabetha Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpelande de Hopparton  
baptizata fuit viceſimo quarto Januarii anno ut ſupra

Ellena Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton baptizata fuit viceſimo  
octavo Januarii anno ut ſupra

Robertus Woodduſ filius Petri Woodduſ de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
decimo Februarii anno ut ſupra

Edwarduſ Deweſ filiuſ Thomæ Deweſ de Clareton baptizatus fuit  
viceſimo quarto Martii anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1576

Anna Herrington filia Lanceloti Herrington de Flaſbie baptizata fuit  
viceſimo tertio Maii anno ut ſupra

Ellena Moun-ton filia Thomæ Moun-ton de Flaſbie predict. baptizata  
fuit viceſimo tertio Maii anno ut ſupra

Petrus Hopparton filiuſ M<sup>ri</sup> Hopparton de Gelſtroppe parochia de  
whicksley baptizatus fuit viceſimo tertio Februarii anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1577

Robertuſ Welles filiuſ Samueliſ Welles de Hopparton baptizatus fuit  
viceſimo ſexto Maii anno ut ſupra

Maria Warde filia Johanniſ Warde de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo  
nono Februarii anno ut ſupra

Prudentia Barnes filia Chriſtopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit  
undecimo Martii anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1580

Richarduſ Baxter filiuſ Georgii Baxter baptizatus fuit viceſimo quinto  
Septembris anno ut ſupra

Launcelotuſ Hopparton filiuſ Georgii Hopperton de Flaſbie baptizatus  
fuit viceſimo ſecundo Martii anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1581

Robertuſ Prentiſ filiuſ Thomæ Prentiſe de Clareton baptizatus fuit  
viceſimo octavo Martii anno ut ſupra

Robertuſ Wakefelde filiuſ Richardi Wakefeld de Hopperton baptizatus  
fuit nono Junii anno ut ſupra

Anna Walker filia Roberti Walker De Allerton baptizata fuit decimo  
quinto die Septembris anno ut ſupra

Johanneſ Haire filiuſ Adami Haire de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
decimo Decembris anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1582

Dorcas Lough filia Henrici Lough de Allerton baptizata decimo  
ſeptimo Decembris anno ut ſupra

Hellenora Erington filia Lanceloti Erington de Flaſbie baptizata fuit  
ſexto die Januarii anno ut ſupra

Johanna Welles filia Samueliſ welles de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
ſexto die Januarii anno ut ſupra

Thomas Baxter et Johanna Baxter gemelli filiuſ et filia Georgii Baxter  
baptizati fuerunt viceſimo octavo Januarii anno ut ſupra

Anno Dñi 1583

Johanna Hopperton filia Georgii Hopperton de Flasbie baptizata fuit secundo die Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Childe filius Guilielmi Childe de Hopperton baptizatus fuit tertio die Septembris anno ut supra

Maria Hopperton fillia Wiłmi Hopperton de Gelstropp predict. baptizata fuit decimo septimo mensis Aprilis anno ut supra

Laurentius Prentice filius Thomæ Prentice de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Johnson filius Thomæ Johnson de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit decimo nono Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Richardus Childe filius Thomæ Childe de Gelstroppe baptizatus fuit septimo die Junii anno ut supra

Hellenora Mounckton filia Roberti Mounckton de Flasbie baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Julii anno ut supra

Richardus Walker filius Roberti Walker de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo quarto die Augusti anno ut supra

Anna Wakefeilde filia Richardi Wakefeld de hopperton baptizata fuit tricesimo die Nouembris anno ut supra

Wiłmus Warde filius Johis Warde de Hopperton baptizatus fuit undecimo die Decembris anno ut supra

Robertus Loughe filius Henrici Lough de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo secundo die Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1585

Robertus Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo octavo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Barbara Welles filia Samuelis Welles de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Browne filius Wiłmi Browne de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo tertio die Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1586

Susanna Johnson filia Thome Johnson de Thornbroughe baptizata fuit tertio die Augusti anno ut supra

Richardus Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo secundo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1587

Wiłmus Childe filius Wiłmi Childe de Flasbie baptizatus fuit quinto die Julii anno ut supra

Georgius Bettinson filius Roberti Bettinson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit secundo die Februarii anno ut supra

Wiłmus Weare filius Thomæ Weare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit primo die Martii anno ut supra

Petrus Barker filius Richardi Barker de Hopperton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo tertio die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Thamar Loughe filia Henrici Loughe de Allerton baptizata fuit vicefsimo primo Aprilis anno ut supra

Hellenora Johnson filia Thome Johnson de Thornbroughe baptizata fuit duodecimo die Maii anno ut supra



Johanna Akers filia Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizata fuit tertio die Julii anno ut supra

Johanna Hopperton filia Adami Hopperton de Gelstroppe baptizata fuit decimo sexto Decembris anno ut supra

Julii viiii Hellinora walker filia Roberti walker de Allerton baptizata fuit

Richardus Herinton filius Lanceloti Herinton de Flasbie baptizatus fuit duodecimo die Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1589

Ellenora Browne filia Gulielmi Browne de Clareton baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Trees filius Rogeri Trees de Hopperton baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo octauo die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Richardus Elwood filius Thomæ Elwood de Allerton baptizatus fuit undecimo die Augusti anno ut supra

Miles Harrington filius Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbie baptizatus fuit primo die Septembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1591

Ellenora Wright filia Gulielmi Wright de Hopperton baptizata fuit nono die Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Barnes filius Johannis Barnes baptizat. fuit 9 Januarii

Anno Dñi 1592

Richardus Lowson filius Roberti Lowson de Flasbie baptizatus fuit duodecimo Martii anno ut supra

Ellenora Gaskin filia Nicholai Gaskin de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo tertio die Aprilis anno ut supra

Elizabetha Trees filia Rogeri Trees in parecia de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo tertio Aprilis anno ut supra

Jana Walker filia Roberti Walker de Allerton baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Thomas Elwood filius Thomæ Elwood de Allerton baptizat. fuit decimo octauo Februarii

Anno Dñi 1594

Richardus Browne filius Wiłmi Browne de Clareton baptizatus fuit die vicesimo octauo Aprilis anno ut supra

Johanna Barnes filia Johis Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit vicesimo octavo Octobris anno ut supra

Richardus Warde filius Richardi Warde de Flasbie baptizat. fuit vicesimo secundo Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1595

Ellenora Hebden filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton baptizata fuit duodecimo die Septembris anno ut supra

Ellenora Sisson filia Roberti Sisson de Hopperton baptizata fuit duodecimo die Octobris anno ut supra

Margareta Harrington filia Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbie baptizata fuit duodecimo die Martii anno ut supra

Joanna Lazenbie filia Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Martii anno ut supra



Anno Dñi 1596

Anna Askwith filia Georgii Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit  
vicefsimo octauo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Bradley filius Thomæ Bradley de Hopperton baptizat. fuit  
tertio die Julii anno ut supra

Thomas Hare filius Thomæ Hare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
vicefsimo sexto Septembris anno ut supra

Johannes Ellwood filius Thomæ Ellwood de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
vicefsimo octauo die Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1597

Johanna Shafton filia Petri Shafton de Clareton baptizata fuit octauo  
die Aprilis anno ut supra

Katherina Winter filia Anthonii Winter de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
decimo die Maii anno ut supra

ELIZABETHA MAULEVERER filia de Richardi Mauleverer de Allerton  
Mauleverer Militis baptizata fuit decimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Betterisfa filia Wiłmi Hare de Hopperton baptiz. fuit decimo quarto  
Decembris 1597

Thomas Barnes filius Johannis Barnes baptizat. fuit xi die Martii  
(undecimo Martii) anno ut supra

M<sup>r</sup> Chřophorus

Nelson Mini<sup>r</sup> Anno Dñi 1598

OLIUIA MAULEVERER filia Richardi Mauleverer de Allerton Militis  
baptizata fuit nono die Aprilis anno ut supra

Ellenora Askwith filia Georgii Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit  
decimo quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Richardus Sifson filius Roberti Sifson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
Maii anno ut supra

Lucia Errington filia Lanceloti Errington de Flasbie baptizata fuit  
nono die Januarii anno ut supra

Jana Bradley filia Thomæ Bradley de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo  
quinto Februarii anno ut supra

Richardus Lazenbie filius Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton baptizatus  
fuit undecimo die Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Hodgson

minister Anno Dñi 1599

THOMAS MAULEVERER filius dñi Richardi Mauleverer militis de  
Allerton baptizatus fuit nono die Aprilis anno ut supra

Mercia filia Ranati Smith ministri nata 2<sup>o</sup> baptizata 8<sup>o</sup> die Julii

Thomas Trees filius Rogeri Trees de Wall Close house baptizatus fuit  
decimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Richardus warde filius Jacobi ward de Flasbie baptizatus fuit xix<sup>mo</sup>  
Augusti anno ut supra

Katherina prentis filia Thomæ Prentis de Clareton baptizata fuit  
xvi<sup>mo</sup> Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Winter filius Anthonii Winter de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
xviii<sup>mo</sup> Octobris anno ut supra

Ellenora Hare filia wiłmi Hare de Hopperton baptizata fuit xviii<sup>o</sup>  
die Novembris anno ut supra

Richardus Dewes filius Roberti Dewes de Clareton baptizat. fuit  
undecimo Februarii anno ut supra

Thomas Richardson filius Robti Richardson de Hopſton baptiz. fuit  
secundo Martii anno ut supra

Nicholas Sifson filius Robti Sifson de hopſton baptiz. fuit quinto  
Martii anno ut supra

R. Smith Minister      Henric. Hudson of hoppton } Ch(urch)ward.  
                                 Thomas Akers of clareton }  
                                 Anno 1600

Thomas Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
xxvii<sup>mo</sup> Aprilis anno ut supra

Ranatus      Katherina Barnes filia Johannis Barnes de Allerton baptizata  
Smith cur<sup>t</sup>      est vigesimo octavo die Septembris anno ut supra  
Henricus      Gracia filia Ranati Smith ministri baptizata est primo die  
Hudson &      Februarii anno ut supra Nata vigesimo die Januarii  
Thomas      qui erat dies septimanæ quintus  
Akars      Thomas filius Thomæ Prentise de clareton baptizatus est  
church-      octavo die Februarii anno ut supra  
wardans.

Anno Domini 1601

Elizabetha ex fornicatione nata (Ignoti ?) cujusdam filia supposita ex  
Hellena Smith prognata baptizata est die nono Maii

Be it knowne who all were

R. Smith Minister      BAPTIZATI { George Askwith &  
                                 { Robart Sifson ch. W.

Anno Domini 1601

Thomas filius Richardi Akars de Claretonne decimo nono die Julii  
Thomas filius Francisci Browne de Hoppertonne decimo nono die Julii  
Thomas filius Gulielmi Hare de Hoppertonne nono die Augusti  
Anna filia Johannis Hebden baptizata fuit trigesimo die Januarii de  
Claretonne

Thomas filius Petri Shafton baptizatus est die vicesimo quarto Februarii  
de connistropp

R. Smith Min<sup>r</sup>      Gardiani Geo<sup>rg</sup>s Askwith Robert Sifson  
                                 Anno Domini 1602

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Robinson de Connistroppe undecimo die Aprilis  
Thomas filius Johannis Hall de Connistroppe vicesimo septimo die Junii  
Anna filia Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne primo die Septembris

WILLELMUS FILIUS Dñi Richardi Mauleverer militis de ALLERTON  
natus decimo septimo die Septēbris baptizatus est a Mg<sup>ro</sup> Higgins  
in Ecclesia de Allerton vigesimo sexto die Septēbris qui erat  
Dies Dominicus secundus sequens

Richardus filius Georgii Askwith pdie natus de Claretonne baptizatus  
est die vigesimo sexto Septembris prædicto eodē tempore fuistis  
precibus matutinis

Joanna filia Robarti Richardsonne de Hoppertonne die 21 Novembris

Maria filia Robarti Sifson de Hopperton die 26 Decembris

Marmaduke filius Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton natus Die Dominico  
mane qui fuit octavus Januarii baptizatus est die Januarii decimo

Johannes filius Francisci Browne de Hopperton decimo tertio die Martii  
R. Smith Min<sup>r</sup>      Gardiani Nicol Gascoigne: Will. Browne

BAPTIZATI ANNO DOMINI: 1603:

Katherina filia Thomæ Elwood de Allerton defuncti quinto die Aprilis

Anna filia Adami Huskey de Hoppertonne decimo quinto die Maii  
 Isabela filia Richardi wakefield de Hopperton decimo nono die Junii  
 Anna filia Jacobi warde de Flasbie nata die 28 baptizata die 30 Octobris  
 Helena posthuma filia Antonii winter nuper defuncti baptizata die  
 12 Februarii

R. Smith Min<sup>r</sup> Gardiani Adam Hare Robart Dewes  
 BAPTIZATI Anno Domini 1604

Elijah-nathan filius Renati Smith minister de Gatehill natus est die  
 Maii decimo Anno Regni Regis Jacobi secundo et baptizatus die  
 Dominico sequente qui erat dies Maii decimus tertius

Willialmus filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton natus die Junii vigesimo  
 secundo tempore pomeridiano baptizatus est die Junii vigesimo quarto

Thomas filius Marmaduci Dickinsonne de Allertonne natus die  
 Septembris decimo octavo baptizatus est Die Dominico proximi  
 sequente qui erat dies Septembris vigesimus tertius

Katherina filia Robarti Dewes de Claretonne baptizata quarto die  
 Novembris

Katherina filia Robarti Richardsonne de Hoppertonne decimo octavo  
 die Novēbris

Radulphus filius Lanceloti Barnes de Allerton baptizatus die xviii  
 Decembris

Elizabetha filia Petri Shafton de connisthorpe baptizata die nono Januarii  
 Gulielmus filius Francisci Browne de Hopperton decimo quinto die

Februarii  
 Elizabetha filia Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne die vigesimo primo Martii

R. Smith Mini<sup>r</sup> Gardiani Antonie Piersonne John Hebden  
 BAPTIZATI A.D. 1605

Robertus filius Roberti Sisson de Hopperton die vigesimo primo  
 Septembris

Katherina filia Richardi Wakefield alias Chappell de Hoppertonne  
 xxiii<sup>o</sup> Octobris

Katherina filia Richardi Akers de Claretonne die decimo quinto  
 Decembris

Johannes filius Thomæ Dowsonne de wallclose die duodecimo Januarii

Richardus filius marmaduci Dickinsonne de Arkendale baptizatus fuit  
 nono die Martii anno ut supra

Renatus Smithus M<sup>r</sup> William Hair Henrie Shafton Gardiani  
 Anno Domini 1606

Katherina filia Thomæ Spence de Hoppertonne baptizata est die  
 vicesimo Aprilis qui erat dies Paschatis

Katherina filia Gulielmi Bucke de Hoppertonne baptizata undecimo  
 die Maii

Margareta filia Adami Huskae de Hoppertonne baptizata octavo die Junii  
 Octobris 5<sup>o</sup> Thomas filius Roberti Dewes de Clarton

Decembris 14<sup>o</sup> Richardus Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbye

Februarii 8<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Roberti Richardson de Hopperton

Martii 1<sup>o</sup> Mathias filius Jacobi Warde de Flaxbye

20<sup>o</sup> Ruthe filia Thomæ Johnson de Leedes (ut affirmavit mater  
 eius) quæ eam peperit in itinere ad oppidum Howden et  
 laboravit et dolore partus in oppido Allertonmalleuerer

Gardiani Tho. Acres & Henricus Hudson

Anno Dñi 1607

Septemb. 20° Dorothea filia Richardi Wakefeild de Hopperton  
baptizata fuit

Anno Domini 1608

Julii 3° Nicholaus Filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizat. fuit

August 7° Baptizata fuit Janeta filia Johis Man de Hopperton

17° die Baptizat. fuit Johanna filius Thomæ Prentise de Clareton

Novembris 6° Gratia Spence filia Thomæ Spence de Hopperton  
baptizata fuit

1609

Aprilis 30° Johannes filius Guilielmi Bucke de Hopperton Baptizatus fuit

Junii 29° Oliua Jenison filia Anthonii Jenison de Allerton baptizata  
fuit vicesimo nono die Junii

Julii 23° Vicesimo tertio die Julii baptizatus fuit Robertus Akers  
filius Richardi Akers de Clareton

Octob. 3° Tertio die Octobris baptizatus fuit Thomas Alletson filius  
Gawanni Alletson de Ryton

4° Januarii 1609. Robertus filius Adami Huscae de Hopperton  
baptizatus fuit quarto die Januarii

1610

Vicesimo septimo Maii Thomas Prentise filius Thomæ Prentise de  
Clareton baptizatus fuit

Decimo sexto die Decembris baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hodgson Filia  
Gulielm. Hodgson de Clareton

Martii { 11° die Martii baptizata fuit Anna Spence filia Thomæ  
Spence de Hopperton  
21° Baptizatus fuit Thomas Jenison filius Anthonii Jenison  
de Allerton Malleverer

1611

Johannes Wakefeild filius Richardi Wakefeild de Hopperton baptizatus  
vicesimo octavo die Julii

Guilielmus Heire filius Johannis Heire de Hopperton baptizatus decimo  
quinto die Septemb. : a° dom : 1611

Henricus Hudson filius Henrici Hudson baptizatus primo die Decembris  
a° do : 1611

Hellena Hudson filia Henrici Hudson baptizata primo die Decemb. a° do.  
1611

Hellena Wilson filia Thomæ Wilson baptizata primo die Decemb. anno  
dom. 1611

Georgius Bucke filius Guilielmi Bucke baptizatus nono die Februarii anno  
dom. 1611

Prudentia Sifson filia Roberti Sifson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 8° die  
Martii 1611

Simon Cowpland filius Johannis Cowpland de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
15° die Martii 1611

1612

Helena Shafton filia Petri Shafton de Clarton baptizata fuit 29° Martii 1612

Anna Lazenbie filia Joannis Lazenbie de Allerton Maleverer Baptizata fuit  
eodē die 1612

Henricus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton Malevorer baptizatus  
fuit 26 . . . . 1612

Anna waikfeild filia Richardi waikfeild de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
. . . . . 1612

Anthonius Browne filius francisci Browne de hopperton baptizatus fuit  
decimo quarto die februarii anno domini 1612

Katherina Janison filia Anthonii Janison de Allerton Malevorer baptizata  
fuit ultimo die Februarii anno do. 1612

1613

Susanna Heire filia Johannis Heire de Allerton Malevorer baptiz. fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die  
Octob. anno domini 1613

Beatrix Richardson filia R<sup>bt</sup>i Richardson de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die  
Octobr. anno dom. 1613

Georgius Spence filius Thome Spence de hopperton Baptizatus fuit decimo  
tertio die februarii anno domini 1613

1614

Maria Pearson filia Anthonii Pearson de Hoppton baptizata fuit vicesimo  
septimo die Februar. 1614

Katherina Huskey filia Adami Huskey de Hoppton baptizata fuit 6<sup>o</sup> die  
Aprilis a<sup>o</sup> do. 1614

Beatrix Huskey filia Adami Huskey de Hoppton baptizata fuit eodē die  
et anno

Guilielmus Steele filius Francisci Steele de Hopptō baptizatus fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die  
Maii a<sup>o</sup> dom. 1614

Helena Robinson filia Guiliel. Robinson de Clareton baptizat. fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die  
Maii a<sup>o</sup> do<sup>o</sup> 1614

Robertus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton Mauleveri baptizatus  
fuit sexto die Nouembris Anno domini 1614

Agnes Sifson filia Rob<sup>ti</sup> Sifson de Hoppton baptizata fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die Febr. 1614

1615

Guilielmus Buck filius Guiliel<sup>mi</sup> Buck de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die  
Aprilis a do. 1615

Joanna Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die Maii  
1615

Maria dewes filia Edouardi Dewes de Clarton baptiz. fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die Aug. 1615

Ričus Justice filius Imanuelis Justice baptiz. fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die Octob. a<sup>o</sup> do. 1615

1616

Beatrix Spence filia Tho. Spence . . . . fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die Maii a<sup>o</sup> dōi 1616

Elizabetha Heire filia Johānis Heire de Allerton Malevorer baptiz. fuit 9<sup>o</sup>  
die Junii 1616

Jana Birkell filia Guilielmi Birkell de Thornbroughe baptizata fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die  
Julii 1616

Richardus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton baptizatus fuit 17 die  
nouembris Anno do. 1616

Thomas Sisson filius Rob<sup>ti</sup> Sisson de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die Feb. a<sup>o</sup>  
dñi 1616

1617

Richardus Robinson filius Wiłmi Robinson de Clareton baptizatus fuit 7<sup>o</sup>  
die Aprilis a<sup>o</sup> do. 1617



Anna Hudson filia Richardi Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 21<sup>o</sup> die  
Sept. a<sup>o</sup> do<sup>mi</sup> 1617

Riçus Pearsō filius Anth<sup>nii</sup> Pearsō baptizat. 26<sup>o</sup> April 1618  
1618

Anthonius Haire filius Johannis Haire de Allerton baptizatus vicefimo  
tertio die augusti 1618

Guilielmus Lowson filius Christopheri Lowson de Flaxby in parochia de  
Gouldesbrough baptizatus fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die feb. a<sup>o</sup> do. 1618  
1619

Thomas Spence filius Tho. Spence de Hopton bapt. fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die Octobr. 1619  
Guilielmus Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton bapt. fuit viefimo  
sexto die decembris 1619

Thomas walker filius Richardi walker de allerton bapt. fuit secundo die  
februarii 1619

1620

Georgius Procter filius Rogeri Procter baptizatus fuit 7<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis a<sup>o</sup> dōi  
1620

Anna Sisson filia Roḃti Sisson de Hoppton baptizata fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die Martii a<sup>o</sup> dōi  
1619

Tho. Bygland fil. Riçi Bygland de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die Jan. a<sup>o</sup> do.  
1620

Thomas Dewes filius Eduardi Dewes de Clareton baptiz. fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die Octobr.  
1620

Tho. Bucke filius Guīlmi Buck de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die Decēb.  
a<sup>o</sup> dōi 1620

Joannes Heire filius Jōis Heire de All<sup>r</sup>ton Maulivorer baptizatus fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die  
Febr. a<sup>o</sup> dom. 1620

1621

Elizabetha (?) filia Richardi Bygland de Hopperton baptizata fuit . . . .  
1622

Helena Akers filia Hen. Akers de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die Martii a<sup>o</sup>  
dōi 1622

Katherina Shafton filia Riçi Shafton de Flaxby paroch. de Gouldesbrough  
baptizata fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die Junii a<sup>o</sup> do. 1622

Thomas Hutton filius Gylberti Hutton de Ahtō Maul. baptiz. fuit 11<sup>o</sup> die  
Augusti a<sup>o</sup> dōi 1622

Guilielmus Hudson filius Thomæ Hudson de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die  
Decēbr. a<sup>o</sup> dōi 1622

Maria Lowson filia [blank] Lowson de Flaxby in paroch. de Gouldesbr.  
baptizata fuit 1<sup>o</sup> die Jan. 1622

Thomas Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit 23<sup>o</sup>  
die Februarii. Anno 1622

Anna dewes filia Eduardi dewes de Clarton baptizatus fuit viefimo tertio  
die martii. Anno 1622

1623

Katherina filia Johannis Haire de allerton mauleverer baptizata fuit  
primo die maii. Anno 1623

Elizabeta Harrington filia Guilielmi Harringtō de Flaxby paroch. de  
Gouldesbr. baptizata fuit 17<sup>o</sup> die August. a<sup>o</sup> dōi 1623



RICHARDUS MAULEVERER filius M<sup>ri</sup> Thomæ Mauleverer de All<sup>r</sup>ton Maulever armig. baptizatus fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die Sept. anno do. 1623

Maria Hudsō filia Thomæ Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die Januar. a<sup>o</sup> do: 1623

1624

Anna Mauleverer filia M<sup>ri</sup> Tho. Maulever de All<sup>r</sup>tō Maul. armigeri baptiz. fuit quīto die Septēb. 1624

Bartholomæus Walker filius Richardi walker de Allertō Maul. baptizat. fuit ult<sup>mo</sup> die Novēb. 1624

Katherina filia Gilberti Hutton de allerton baptizata fuit vicefsimo die februarii 1624

1625

Thomas filius Richardi Bigland de hopperton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo die Aprilis 1625

Gulielmus Gypson filius Georgius Gypson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit nono die maii 1625

Thomas filius Johannis Hare de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo quarto die Julii 1625

Gulielmus Hudson filius Thomæ hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit octavo die octobris Anno domin. 1625

Maria filia Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo quinto die novembris 1625

1626

Joanna filia Edverdi dewes de clareton baptizatus fuit duodecimo die martii anno ut supra

Maria filia Henrici Gibson de \*eakeley baptizata fuit secundo die aprilis anno 1626

Katherina filia Richardi Lowson de flaxbie parochia de goldsbrough baptizata fuit vicefsimo tertio die aprilis anno 1626

Thomas Askwith filius Gulielmi Askwith de lilands baptizatus decimo die Julii 1626

Thomas Askwith filius Richardi Askwith de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die Julii. Anno 1626

Maria Maulever filia m<sup>r</sup> Thome Maleverer de All. mauleverer Armigeri baptizata fuit undecimo die maii anno 1627

Richardus Haire filius Johannis Haire de Allerton mauleverer baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die Augusti Anno 1627

Gracia filia Richardi Lowson de Conistrophe baptizata fuit vicefsimo quarto die Augusti Anno 1627

Henricus Hutton filius Gilberti Hutton de Allerton mauleverer baptizatus fuit quinto die octobris anno domini 1627

Maria Hare filia Johannis Hare de Allerton mauleverer baptizata fuit decimo sexto die Julii anno 1629

Elizabetha mauleverer filia m<sup>r</sup> Thome mauleverer de allerton maulever armig. baptizata fuit vicefsimo septimo die septembris anno 1629

Olivia Hutton filia Gilberti Hutton de allerton Mauleverer baptizata fuit . . . . .

\* Eakeley is the modern Ilkley.

- Thomas Towers filius Bartholimei Towers baptizatus fuit ultimo Januarii  
Anno dō 1629
- Thomas filius Richardi Lowson de conistroke baptizatus fuit vicefsimo  
sexto die martii anno domini 1629
- Johannes Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit  
secundo die Junii 1630
- Maria Askwith filia Richardi Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit xii Junii  
Anno 1630
- Thomas Sisson Filius Richardi Sifson de Allerton baptizatus fuit undecimo  
die decembris Anno doñ 1631
- Charles filius Bartholimi Towoers de Thornebrough baptizatus fuit  
vicefsimo tertio Januarii 1631
- Thomas Markes filius Johanni Markes de lylands baptizatus fuit vicefsimo  
septimo martii 1632
- Elizabetha Towers filia Barthol. Towers de Thornebrough Baptizata fuit  
decimo quinto die septembris 1633
- December y<sup>e</sup> 27. Maria Sifson filia Richardi Sifson de Allerton Baptizata  
Fuit Anno 1632
- Bartholomeus filius Barthol. Towers de Thornebrough baptizatus fuit  
vigefimo primo die Februarii 1636
- October y<sup>e</sup> 2. Barbera Sifson & Jana Sifson filias Richardi Sifson de  
Allerton Mauleuerer baptizata fuit 1634
- March y<sup>e</sup> 3. Robertus Sifson filius Richardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer  
Baptizatus fuit 1637
- February y<sup>e</sup> 13. Katherina Sifson filia Richardi Sifson de Allerton  
Baptizata fuit 1639
- July y<sup>e</sup> 18. Richardus Sifson filius Ricardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer  
Baptizatus Año 1644
- Februar. . . . MarGratt Addames daughter of John Addames of  
Hopperton was batized in the yere of our lord god 1645
1648. Henry Bigland sonne of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton baptized  
February the 2 1648

Anno Doñ : 1649

- Johannes Meeke filius Johannis Meeke de Allerton Mauleverer Baptizatus  
fuit decimo septimo die mensis Julii Anno suprascripto
- Anna Acres filia Roberti Acres de Clareton Baptizata fuit secundo die  
Mensis Augusti Anno pdicto
- Jana Smythson filia Gulielmi Smythson de Hopperton Baptizata Fuit  
nono die mensis Septembris Anno suprascripto
- Richardus Askwith filius Ricardi Askwith de Clareton Baptizatus fuit  
vigefimo die Septembris Anno suprascripto
- Thomas Adams filius Gulielmi Adams de Hopperton baptizatus primo die  
novembris anno pdicto
- Maria filia Henrici Richardson de Hopperton Baptizata decio octavo die  
Februarii anno dicto
1650. Anna filia Johannis Newsom de Hopperton Baptizata 4to die  
Aprilis Anno doñ 1650
1650. Robertus filius Johannis Dickinson de Clareton baptizatus tertio die  
mai 1650

1650. Elizabetha filia Robti Akers de Clareton baptizata sexto die Julii  
Anno doñ 1650
1650. Jana filia Johañ Adams de Hopperton baptizata octavo die Mensis  
Augusti anno doñ 1650
1650. Helena filia Roberti Huskey de Hopperton baptizata vigesimo die  
Augusti anno doñ 1650
1650. Bartholomeus filius Ricardi kirby habitante prope Claro monte  
baptizatus quinto die Septembris año 1650
1650. Anna filia Richardi Lumley de Hopperton baptizata decimo tertio  
die Octobris Anñ 1650
1650. Thomas filius Richardi Askwith de Clareton Baptizatus vigesimo  
primo die novembris Anno doñ 1650
1650. Petrus filius Tho. Akers de Clareton baptizatus quinto (?) die  
Decembris añoq. dicto
- Edwardus Greene filius Edvardi Greene Baptizatus octavo die Maii apud  
Ecclesiã Batolph Aldgate Londin. Anno Doñi 1650
1651. Maria Burdon filia Johannis Burdon de Allerton Mauleveror  
baptizata fuit decimo octavo die Augusti. Annoq. Dñi 1651
- Arthur Lumley filius Roberti Lumley was Baptised 1652 on Saturday at  
candlemes
1652. Robert Addames sonn of John Addames of Hoppeton
1654. Johannes Burdon filius Johannis Burdon de Allerton Mauleverer  
baptizatus fuit sexto die Julii. Annoq. dñi 1654
- March y<sup>e</sup> 1. Margret outhouat daughter of Christopher outhouat of  
hoperton was baptized in the yere 1656
- July y<sup>e</sup> 26. richard Hare the sonne of Addam Hare of Allerton Mauliverer  
was baptized in the yere 1664
- November 2. Elesabath Outhouat daughter of Christopher of Hopperton  
was baptized the year 1658
- September the 2. Grace Huddson daughter of John Huddson of  
Hopperton was Baptized in the year 1664
- Peter y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Ingum baptized in the year 1664
- December 1643. Mathy Ward de Ollerton Mullmalluveur Babtizead in  
the yere 1643
- May y<sup>e</sup> 18. Thomas the Sonn of Richard Sifson of Allerton was baptized  
in the yere of our lord 1676
- June y<sup>e</sup> 12. Simon the son of John Harrison of Hopperton baptized 1677  
1669
- Ricardus Gibson filius Ricardi Gibson de Allerton mauleuerer babtizatus  
fuit octavo die Januarii
- December y<sup>e</sup> 18. Francis the sonn of Richard Lumley yeoman in  
Hopperton was baptized in the year 1679
- May y<sup>e</sup> 4. William the son of Joseph Chuler of Hopperton baptized 1684
- May y<sup>e</sup> 10. Thomas the son of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized  
1685
- August y<sup>e</sup> 26. John the son of John Ingam of Hopperton was baptized  
1686
- October the 22. Richard the son John Lumley younger baptized 1688
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17. Sarah the daughter of John Lumley of Hopperton was  
baptized 1700

Anno Dñi 1564

Alicia Baxter ux. Johannis Baxter sepulta fuit 5<sup>o</sup> Junii anno ut supra  
 Johanna Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpland sepulta fuit 11<sup>o</sup> Januarii anno  
 ut supra

Johannes Precious sepultus fuit 5<sup>o</sup> februarii anno ut supra  
 WiHmus Thompson filius Christopheri Thompson de Hopperton sepulta  
 fuit 26<sup>o</sup> Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1565

Thomas Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton sepultus fuit 10<sup>o</sup> Julii anno  
 ut supra

Rodulphus Hudson de Hopperton sepultus fuit 12<sup>o</sup> Octobris anno ut supra  
 Gregorius Ketlande de Hopperton sepultus fuit 8<sup>o</sup> Decembris anno ut supra  
 Johanna Mathew filia Richardi Mathew sepulta fuit 28<sup>o</sup> Januarii anno ut  
 supra

Elionora Mathew filia Richardi Mathew sepulta fuit 25<sup>o</sup> Februarii anno ut  
 supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Elianora Child filia Thomæ Child de Hopperton sepulta fuit 27<sup>o</sup> Junii anno  
 ut supra

Thomas Shafton de Clareton sepultus fuit 17<sup>o</sup> Julii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Mathilda Clarke filia wiHmi Clarke de Allerton sepulta fuit anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1570

Johannes Shafton de Clareton sepultus fuit 6<sup>o</sup> Decembris anno ut supra  
 Agneta Wakefeld de H'pperton sepulta fuit 14<sup>o</sup> Januarii anno ut supra  
 Ellina Wakefeld uxor Richardi wakefeld de Hopperton sepulta fuit 24<sup>o</sup>  
 Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1571

Richardus Hare filius Adami Hare de Hopperton sepultus fuit 21<sup>o</sup>  
 Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1572

Richardus Collins filius Petri Collins de Hopperton sepultus fuit 19<sup>o</sup>  
 februarii anno ut supra

Johanna Haire filia Thomæ Hare de Hopperton sepulta fuit decimo nono  
 Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

WiHmus Courtney sepultus fuit 6<sup>o</sup> Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1574

Johanna Hare uxor Thomæ Hare de Hopperton sepulta fuit 15<sup>o</sup> Nouembris  
 anno ut supra

Edwardus Wooddall sepultus fuit 5<sup>o</sup> Januarii anno ut supra

Agneta Johnson uxor Anthonii Johnson de Allerton sepulta fuit 4<sup>o</sup>  
 Februarii anno ut supra

Petrus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton sepultus fuit 8<sup>o</sup> Martii  
 anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew uxor Richardi Mathew de Allerton sepulta fuit 16<sup>o</sup> Martii  
 anno ut supra

1575

Anno Dñi 1575

uxor Henrici withes de Thornbrough sepulta fuit quinto Aprilis anno ut  
 supra

Robertus Saxton de Hopperton sepultus fuit 28<sup>o</sup> Junii anno ut supra  
 Johannes Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton sepultus fuit quinto  
 Octobris anno ut supra

Robtus Storie de Hopperton sepultus fuit 12<sup>o</sup> Nouembris anno ut supra  
 Uxor Robti Allan de Hopperton sepulta fuit 13<sup>o</sup> Februarii anno ut supra  
 Wilhmus Gowsewell sepultus fuit 20<sup>o</sup> Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Ellina Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton sepulta fuit 21<sup>o</sup> Junii anno ut  
 supra

Johanna Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton sepulta fuit 29<sup>o</sup> Junii anno  
 ut supra

Robertus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton sepultus fuit 17 Julii  
 anno ut supra

Richardus Cowpeland de Hopperton sepultus fuit 28<sup>o</sup> Julii anno ut supra  
 Johanna Hare uxor Adam Hare sepulta fuit 20 Augusti anno ut supra  
 Margareta Whitehawse sepulta fuit 28<sup>o</sup> Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1577

Sibilla Childe filia Thomæ Child de Hopperton sepulta fuit 16<sup>o</sup> Aprilis anno  
 ut supra

Johannes Burrell de Gate hill sepultus fuit 13<sup>o</sup> Nouembris anno ut supra

Allison Lowson de Allerton sepulta fuit 19<sup>o</sup> Martii anno ut supra

Thomas Bigland de Clareton sepultus fuit 27<sup>o</sup> Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1578

Uxor Thomæ Dewes de Clarton sepulta fuit 19<sup>o</sup> Aprilis anno ut supra

Maria Askwith filia Georgii Askwith sepulta fuit in cemeterio de Allerton  
 25 Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1580

Wilhmus Pretius de Hopperton sepultus fuit tertio die Maii anno ut supra

Wilhmus Thompson peregrinus sepultus quarto Octobris anno ut supra

Agnes Browne de Hopperton sepulta fuit 29<sup>o</sup> Nouembris anno ut supra

Wilhmus Browne de Hopperton sepult. fuit 30 Nouembris anno ut supra

Henricus withes de Thornbroughe sepultus fuit in ecclia nra undecimo die  
 Januarii anno ut supra

Christoferus Barnes de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmeterio ecclie p<sup>d</sup>  
 vicesimo secundo die martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Robertus Prentice filius Thomæ Prentice de Clareton sepultus fuit in  
 cœmeterio ecclie vicesimo quarto Septemb. anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1583

uxor Christopheri Popleton de Clareton sepulta fuit in cœmeterio ecclie  
 nono die Augusti anno ut supra

Fraunciscus Man de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in ecclia decimo octavo  
 Decembris anno ut supra

Rogerus Fusedell filius Thomæ Fusedell de Allerton sepultus fuit in  
 cœmeterio decimo septimo Februarii anno ut supra

Robertus Hopperton de Hopperton sepultus fuit in ecclesia nra xix<sup>o</sup> Martii  
 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Anna Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmeterio  
 vigesimo primo Junii anno ut supra



Anno Dñi 1585

Johannes Biglande de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃iæ xix<sup>o</sup>  
septembris anno ut supra 1585

Anthonius Johnson de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃iæ xxix<sup>o</sup>  
Januarii anno ut supra 1585

Anno Dñi 1586

Brianus Carlill de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio quinto Maii anno ut  
supra

Johannes Sommerton de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃e vii<sup>o</sup>  
Maii anno ut supra

Richardus withes de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃e  
viceſimo Septembris anno ut supra

Robertus Allande de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃e ultimo die  
Octobris anno ut supra

Uxor Johannis Hudson de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃e 23<sup>o</sup>  
mensis Nouembris anno ut supra

Wiłmus Alland nothus Wiłmi Alland de Hopperton sepultus fuit undecimo  
decembris anno ut supra

Thomas Birde de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃e xxviii<sup>o</sup> Januarii  
anno ut supra

Susanna Johnson filia Thomæ Johnson de Thornbrough sepulta fuit in  
cœmiterio eccl̃e primo Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1587

Uxor Wiłmi Alland de Hopperton sepulta fuit viceſimo Maii anno ut  
supra

Richardus Akers filius Josue Akers de Clareton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio  
eccl̃e ñræ iiii<sup>o</sup> Maii anno ut supra

Johannes Harries de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃ie nostræ  
Septimo mensis Septembris anno ut supra

Johannes Lough de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃e xiii<sup>o</sup>  
Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Clarke filius Wiłmi Clarke de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio  
eccl̃e decimo Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Henricus Loughe de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃e xxi<sup>o</sup> Aprilis  
anno ut supra

Petrus Barker filius Richardi Barker de Hopperton sepultus fuit cœmiterio  
eccl̃e tertio die Aprilis anno ut supra

Katherina Waid filia Henrici waid de Hunsingour sepulta fuit xviii<sup>o</sup> Junii  
anno ut supra

Brigitta Baker uxor Petri Baker de Allerton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃e  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Junii anno ut supra

Susanna Thompson filia Rołti Thompson de Hopperton sepulta fuit in  
cœmiterio eccl̃e ñre xix<sup>o</sup> Nouembris anno ut supra

Barbara Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit xxviii<sup>o</sup>  
Januarii anno ut supra

Ellenora Trees filia Rogeri Trees sepulta fuit xxii<sup>o</sup> Januarii anno ut supra

Richardus Mathew de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio eccl̃e ñre septimo  
Martii anno ut supra



Anno Dñi 1590

Martinus Johnson de Thornbroughe sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclesie ñre  
xxv° Junii anno ut supra

MARGARETA LOWSON de flasbie vidua sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclesiæ  
ñræ nono die Augusti anno ut supra

Margareta Thompson vidua de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclē  
xvii Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1591

Randall Huntergroine alias Stones de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio  
ecclē ñre ix° Martii anno ut supra

Mabella Ward uxor Johannis Warde de Hopperton sepulta fuit in ecclā ñra  
xii° Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Lusher de Allerton sepultus fuit in ecclā ñra xv° Nouembris  
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1592

Leonardus walker sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclesiæ ñre xxviii Martii anno  
ut supra

Johannes Thompson de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē ñre viii  
Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1594

Anna Askwith uxor Georgii Askwith de Clareton sepulta fuit sexto  
Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Fewsedale sepultus 20° Nouembris anno ut supra

JOANNA OGLEY relicta nobilis Viri Roberti domini Ogley et ea ratione  
Baronisa ruperrimèq. uxor Richardi Mauleuerer militis sepulta  
fuit in capello ecclesiæ Allerton Mauleuerer die vicefimo tertio  
Januarii anno Dñi 1594. anno El: R 37°

Guilielmus wright de Hopperton sepultus fuit cemiterio 22 februarii

Thomas prentice de Clareton sepultus fuit in cemiterio pdictor

Anno Dñi 1596

Thomas Hare de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cemiterio quarto Nouembris  
anno ut supra

Margareta Elwood de Allerton sepulta fuit in ecclā de Allerton xiii°  
Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1597

Thomas Childe de Hopperton sepultus fuit xxviii martii anno ut supra

Anna Fewsedall vidua de Allerton sepulta fuit quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilelmus Bradley filius Tho. Bradley de Hopperton sepultus fuit in  
cemiterio p<sup>d</sup> septimo Aprilis anno ut supra

Elizabetha Sysson de Hopperton vidua sepulta in cemiterio xii° Aprilis  
anno ut supra

Alicia Welles uxor Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit octavo Maii  
anno ut supra

Elizabetha filia dñi Richardi Mauleuerer de Allerton militis sepulta fuit in  
ecclesiæ pdictæ sacello septentrionali decimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Katherina filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton sepulta fuit xvii° die Junii  
anno ut supra

Elizabetha Bigland relicta Thomæ Bigland de Clareton sepulta fuit  
cemiterio p<sup>d</sup> xxiii° Julii anno ut supra

Bryanus Fewsedale de Gatehil sepultus fuit in cemiterio p<sup>d</sup> tertio Octobris  
anno ut supra

Helena Notingham de Clareton sepulta fuit in cemiterio p<sup>d</sup> octavo die  
Octobris anno ut supra

Margareta Graceson de Allerton sepulta fuit decimo septimo die Octobris  
anno ut supra in cemiterio predicto

Anno Dñi 1598

Thomas Barnes filius Johannis Barnes de Allerton sepultus fuit vicesimo  
tertio die Julii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1599

Katherina filia Thomæ Prentis de Clareton sepulta fuit xix<sup>mo</sup> Septembris  
anno ut supra

Thomas Dewes de Clareton sepultus fuit undecimo Januarii anno ut supra  
Anno Dñi 1600

Filius secundus Dñi Richardi mauleverer militis de Allerton sepultus est  
in sacello septentrionali Ecclesiæ de Allerton die xxix<sup>mo</sup> Maii A<sup>o</sup> ut sup<sup>a</sup>

Anna uxor Nicolai Langwith sepulta est die secundo Julii anno p<sup>o</sup>dicto  
Janeta Childe de Hoppertoune vidua sepulta est die nono Decembris A<sup>o</sup>  
ut sup<sup>a</sup>

Anno Dñi 1601

Robertus Lawsonne de Flasbie sepultus fuit in cemeterio die Aprilis decimo  
sexto Anno ut supra

Franciscus Stevensonne peregrinus sepultus est vicesimo primo die  
septēbris

Thomas filius Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne duodecimo die Octobris  
Anno Domini 1602

Mabella uxor Witelmi Allin de Hoppertoune decimo die Aprilis

Margareta uxor Witelmi Hare de Hoppertoune vicesimo secundo die  
Aprilis

Johannes warde de Allertoune undecimo die Maii

Thomas Dickinsonne de Hoppertoune sepultus est vigesimo octavo die  
Decembris in sacello septentrionali Ecclesiæ de Allerton Mauleverer

Anno Domini 1603

Thomas Elwood de Allerton mortuus die tertio sepultus die quarto Aprilis  
in Ecclā

Dorothia uxor Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta die decimo Aprilis

Dominus RICHARDUS MAULEVERER MILES decessit ex hac vita die  
Junii decimo sexto, tempore Matutino post horam octavam circiter  
quartā horæ partem et sepultus est eodem die tempore vespertino  
semihora post novem in . . . angulo Euroboreali capelli Septentrionalis.  
Anno Regni Regis Jacobi primo circiter septuagesimū quintū annū  
ætatis suæ. Funus ejus celebratum est Die quarto Augusti proximo  
sequante concionante M<sup>ri</sup> Higginsō cujus exercitus (?) erat Job 29.  
18, 19

Thomas Childe juvenis de Allerton mauleverer mortuus et sepultus est die  
Augusti decimo qui erat dies septimanæ tectius, vulgō dies mercurii  
dictus

Elizabetha Homes de Hopperton sepulta est die Octobris sexto

Thomas Hare de Hopperton mortuus est die vigesimo primo Octobris  
sepultus in agellulo

- Isabella Hare uxor prædicti Thomæ Hare mortua est die vigesimo  
quinto Octobris
- Thomas Hare filius prædicti Thomæ mortuus est die vigesimo  
septimo Octobris
- Anthonium winter de Hopperton mortuus est die Novembris 13. sepultus  
in agellulo
- Francisca filia m<sup>ri</sup> Nelson in Hopperton nutrita sepulta erat die Januarii 8<sup>o</sup>
- Vidua Huskæ sepulta est die Decembris 22<sup>o</sup> de Hopperton fuit
- Katherina filia viduæ winter sepulta est die Januarii  
vigesimo octavo
- Richardus filius viduæ winter sepultus est die Januarii  
vigesimo nono
- Helena filia viduæ winter sepulta est die Februarii vigesimo
- Idea filia viduæ winter sepulta est in agellulo p<sup>r</sup> patrē suū die Februarii 22
- Elizabetha Chalenour quæ filiū ex fornicatione genitū p<sup>r</sup>perit, peste, ut  
vulgo dicebatur periit et sepulta est in agellulo prædicto domo viduæ  
Winter adjacente die Februarii 26, vigesimo quinto, relicto filio suo  
notho anno ætatis primo
- A.D. 1604. Katherina filia Roberti Dewes de Claretoune sepulta est die  
duodecimo Januarii
- Anna filia Johannis Hebden de Claretoune decimo octavo die Januarii
- Sybilla uxor Gulielmi Browne de claretoune decimo quinto die Februarii
- Isabella uxor Thomæ Akers de claretoune ultimo die Februarii
- Año 1606 Decemb. 5<sup>o</sup>. Georgius Askwith de Clareton sepultus fuit  
Januarii 1<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Roberti Dewes de Clareton
- Februarii 24<sup>o</sup>. Sepulta fuit Ellionora Haire filia Gulielmi Haire de  
Hopperton
- Anno 1607. Anna Lusher vidua uxor quondam Gulielmi Lusher Equitis  
defuncti, mortua fuit 14<sup>o</sup> et sepulta fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die Octobris in capella  
Allerton Maulleuerer
- Nouembr. 23<sup>o</sup>. Sepulta fuit Alicia Gowsell vidua
- Februarii 16. Katherina filia Gulielmi Bucke de Hopperton fuit sepulta
1608. Thomas Akers de Clareton sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis  
Martii
1609. Alicia Barnes vidua quondam uxor Xpoferi Barnes de Allerton  
Maulleuerer sepulta fuit vicefsimo octavo die Aprilis et mortua die  
. . . . p<sup>r</sup>cedente
- 22 Julii. Johannes filius Gulielmi Bucke de Hopperton sepultus fuit  
vicesimo tertio . . . .
- 6 Aug. Johanna Lasonbie . . . .

[Several lines here illegible.]

DE MATRIMONIO.

Anno Dñi 1557

Richardus Tenant et Alicia Fletcher nupt. fuerunt duodecimo die  
Septembris anno ut supra

Edmundus Knowles et Isabella Hare nupti fuerunt 26<sup>o</sup> nouembris 1558

Anno Dñi 1559

WiHmus Warde et Sibilla Brodbelt nupti fuerunt Maii 28 anno ut supra

Henricus Hudson et Ellena Grenefeld nupti fuerunt Junii 4<sup>o</sup> anno ut supra

Thomas Fuisedale et Agneta Thaccuraye nupti fuerunt Junii 18<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Christopherus Popleton et Isabell Aicars nupti fuerunt secundo Julii anno  
ut supra

Thomas Caricke et Elizabetha wies nupti fuerunt Septembris 8<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Edwardus Warde et Ellinora Snawsell nupti fuerunt Octobris 23<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1560

Wilhmus Allan et Isabella Walker nupt. fuerunt Nouembris 28<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1562

Gregorius Ketland et Isabella Saxton nupt. fuerunt Septemb. 27<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

RICHARDUS MAULEUERER Armiger & Dña Johanna Ogle nupti fuerunt  
Nouembris 19<sup>o</sup> anno ut supra

Thomas Thwaites et ellionora Clarke nupti fuerunt novembris 30<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Thomas Ward et Elizabetha White nupti fuerunt Decembris 6<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Robertus Mounckton et Johanna Dewes nupti fuerunt Decembris 31<sup>o</sup> anno  
ut supra

Anno Dñi 1563

Johannes Precious et Agneta Foster nupti fuerunt Junii 27<sup>o</sup> anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1564

Wilhmus Browne et Katherina harisonne aliter Stokesley (or Stokesby)  
nupti fuerunt Maii 14<sup>o</sup> anno ut supra

Randall Cuthbart et Johanna Welles nupti fuerunt octobris 15<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1565

Richerdus mathew et Johanna Walker nupti fuerunt Junii 17 anno ut  
supra

Ricardus Luñde et Alcia Smith nupti fuerunt Augustii 5 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Thomas Akers et Isabella hebdonne nupti fuerunt Octobris 20 anno ut  
supra

Peterus Collin et Anna hopparton nupti fuerunt Novembris 25 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Edwardus Tompsonne et Emmeta Whitte nupti fuerunt Octobris 19 anno  
ut supra

Anno Dñi 1572

Richardus Randall et Johanna Withes nupti fuerunt Nouembris 10 anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Johannes Stele et Jeneta Acars nupti fuerunt Februarii 6 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

Nicholaus Beane et Elinora Hoppertoune nupti fuerunt Augustii 14 anno ut  
supra

Samuell Welles et Alicia Browne nupti fuerunt Januarii 28 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Robertus Allon et Johanna Harrison nupti fuerunt Junii 10 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1577

Leonardus Thompson et Mathilda Storie nupti fuerunt Junii 23 anno ut supra

Georgius Askwith et Agneta Warde nupti fuerunt februarii septimo anno ut supra

Georgius Backster et Margareta Adamson nupti fuerunt 9 Februarii anno ut supra

Wilhmus Hudson et Mawde Haire nupti fuerunt Januarii 28 anno ut supra

Robertus Walker et Johanna Gowsewell nupti fuerunt Februarii 17

Anno Dñi 1580

Johannes Taite et Margareta Haire nupti fuerunt ultimo die Julii anno ut supra

Georgius Armstronge et helina Ogle nupti fuerunt vicefsimo die Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Palmer et Dorothea Child nupti fuerunt Nouembris 6: anno ut supra

Simon Beverley et Ellena Withes nupti fuerunt quarto Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Henricus Lowght et Alicia Bankes nupti fuerunt Nouembris 6 anno ut supra

Rogerus Tayler et gratia gaiston nupti fuerunt Januari 8 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1582

Robertus Hopperton et Johanna Battell nupti fuerunt undecimo Junii anno ut supra

Franciscus Man et Isabella Priorman nupti fuerunt 12 Augusti anno ut supra

Thomas Johnson et Margareta Withes nupti fuerunt Junii 20 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Josua Akers et Jana Dicconson nupti fuerunt Maii 17 anno ut supra

Anthonius Johnson et Janneta Taylor nupti fuerunt Octobris sexto anno ut supra

Wilhmus Browne et Sibilla Biglande nupti fuerunt Octobris undecimo anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1586

Richardus Warde et Anna Bettinson nupti fuerunt Januarii vicefsimo quinto anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1587

Robertus Bettinson et Anna Foster nupti fuerunt Octobris tertio anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Lancelotus Herinton et Sibilla Clarke nupti fuerunt vicefsimo octavo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1589

Richardus Grace et Margareta Mathew nupti fuerunt decimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Johannes Lazenby et Jan. fuisdall nupti fuerunt decimo die Maii anno ut supra



Wihmus write et Ellienora copelande nupti fuerunt ottavo die Decembris  
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1592

Johannes Pranse et Elizabetha Hill nupti fuerunt decimo die Septembris  
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1594

Robtus Sifson et Maria Warde nupti fuerunt 23 Decembris anno ut supra  
Georgius Askwith de Clareton et Elizabetha Beane nupti fuerunt 25<sup>o</sup>  
Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1595

Thomas Bradley et Ellena Wright nupti fuerunt 21<sup>o</sup> Septembris anno ut  
supra

Robertus Dewes et Joanna Smith nupt. fuerunt 30<sup>o</sup> Septemb. anno ut supra  
Thomas Thompson et Elizabetha Chambers nupti fuerunt 30<sup>o</sup> Septembris  
anno ut supra

Thomas Hare et Isabella Harrison nupti fuerunt 26<sup>o</sup> Nouembris anno ut  
supra

Robertus Thomson et Ellena Wood nupti fuerunt 7<sup>o</sup> Decembris anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1596

Wihmus Hare et Margareta Man nupti fuerunt nono Nouembris anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1598

Leonardus Idle et Joanna Dewes nupti fuerunt sexto die Februarii anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1599

Adam Huskey et Jana Ray nupti fuerunt vicefimo secundo Julii anno ut  
supra

Richardus Akers et Anna Aplegarth nupti fuerunt vicefimo secundo  
Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1600

Nicolaus Langwith et Cicilia Browne conjuncti fuêre matrimonio quarto  
die Septembris anno ut supra

Franciscus Browne et Anna Kettlewell conjuncti fuêre matrimonio  
secundo die Novembris anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1601 Nupti

1601. Thomas Elwood et Juditha Croft nupti tricesimo die Julii

Johannes Shiers et mould ceu Magdalena Cowpeland secundo die Novēbris

Anno Domini 1602

1602. Richardus Hodgson et Helena Barnes matrimonio conjuncti fuêre  
septimo die Decembris qui erat secundus dies Septimanæ vulgo dies  
Martis dictus

A.D. 1603. Marmaduke Dickinson et Joanna Lusher vigesimo septimo  
die Augusti qui erat dies septimanæ sextus A.D. 1603 ministrante  
Whixleii vicario p'licentiā, ut ferebatur, in absentia ministri proprii

A.D. 1604. Milesius Hare de Huncinall et Agnes Hare de Allerton  
Mauleverer nupti sunt die decimo sexto Octobris

Gulielmus Calverley alias North et Francisca Topham quarto die Novembris  
Thomas Spence et Joanna Welles de Hopperton tertio Die Februarii

A.D. 1605. Willielmus Bucke et Anna Kidd decimo octavo die Augusti de Hopperton

Dñs RICHARDUS TREVOR MILES et Dña KATHERINA MAWLEVERER conjuncti sunt matrimonio die octavo Septembris

Richardus Aldbrough de Aldbrough Armiger et Lucia Bouchier de Allerton Mauleverer conjuncti sunt matrimonio die xix Septēbris

Thomas Dowsonne de Huncivall et Matilda Woode alias Trees de wallclose nupti fuerunt nono die Januarii

A.D. 1606. Brianus Taite de hessa et Maria hopperton nupti fuerunt 29 die Junii anno ut supra

Februarii 10. Gulielmus Browne et Elizabetha Askwith de Clareton matrimonio iuncti fuerunt

Anno dñi 1608

Vicesimo sexto die Septembris Anthonius Genison et Prudentia Barnes de Allerton matrimonio conjuncti sunt

Anno 1611. 22<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis nupti fuerunt Gulielmus Jackson de Shereburne et Elizabetha Bigland de Hopperton

28<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis Richard<sup>s</sup> Calvert de Hamstwhaite et Clara Acres de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt

4<sup>o</sup> die Junii matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt Johannes Hare de Hopperton et Francisca Reade

Anno 1612. Thomas Fairbarne de whixley et Margareta Holden de Allerton Malevorer matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt 23<sup>o</sup> die Augusti

Robertus Andrew de Knarsbroughe et Jana Sizer de Newhall infra parochia de Spofford matrimonio iuncti fuerunt 24<sup>o</sup> Novēb

Edwardus Cammes de Poppleton et Thomasina Chambers de Allerton Mauleverer 18<sup>o</sup> die Julii matrimonio coniuncti sunt 1613

1613. franciscus Steele de barrabie grange et Helena gascoinge de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt tertio die maii

1615. Marmaducus Hexam et Jana Wright de Clareton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt 21<sup>o</sup> die Augusti a<sup>o</sup> do. 1615

Gulielmus Birkell et Anna Fawell de Allerton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt vicesimo tertio die nouembris 1615

1616. Georgius Burgoine de Spofford et Elizabetha Cheney de Allerton Maulevorer matrimonio coniuncti sunt 4<sup>o</sup> die Junii a<sup>o</sup> do. 1616

Richardus Hudson de Whixley et Jenetta Earle de Hoppertō matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt 6<sup>o</sup> die Octobr. a<sup>o</sup> do. 1616

1617. Thomas Riley de Whixley et Isabella Saxton de Allerton. matrimonio cōiuncti fuerunt 22<sup>o</sup> die Junii a<sup>o</sup> do. 1617

Henricus Akers et Jana Bradley de Hoppton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt 20<sup>o</sup> die Jan. 1617

Georgius [blank] de Leonard Burton et Katherina Hebden de Clareton matr. cōiucti fuerūt 26<sup>o</sup> die Decembris a<sup>o</sup> do 1618

1619. Richardus Bigland de Hopperton et Margareta Flinte de Hunsingore matrim. coniuncti sunt 5<sup>o</sup> die Sept. 1619

Robert<sup>us</sup> Flint de Hunsingor et Jana Copeland de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt sexto die februarii 1619

Roger Procter de Gargrave (?) et Helena Riley de All'ton Mauleverer matr. coniuncti sunt 22<sup>o</sup> die Martii a<sup>o</sup> do. 1619

Gilbertus Hutton et Joanna Barnes de Allerton Mauleverer matr. coniūcti fuerūt 17<sup>o</sup> die Junii 1621

Joannes Barker de Stillington et Joāna Lazenbie de All<sup>r</sup>ton Maulr. matrimonio coniūcti fuerūt 26<sup>o</sup> die . . . 1621

Joānes Busbye et Anna Fairburne de Knar. matrim<sup>o</sup> coniūcti fuerunt 30 die Jan. 1622

Georgius Gypson et Elinora Huskey de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt 18 die Aprilis 1624

Bryannus Gascoygne et Katherina Hudson de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt quarto die Maii 1624

Henricus Gibson de Eakeley et Katherina Barnes de Allerton matr. coniuncti sunt decimo tertio die Aprilis anno 1625

Robertus walker et olivina Jenison nupti fuerunt tertio die februarii 1626

Richardus Browne et Anna ward nupti fuerunt decimo die novembris Anno 1628

Bartholimew Towers et Elizabetha Ashburne nupti fuerunt primo die Januarii 1628

Guy Stapleton et Maria Sisson nupti fuerunt tertio die Augusti Anno domini 1630

Richardus Sisson et Jona Dewes nupti fuerunt decimo sexto die Februarii anno 1630

#### November the 10 1681

Thomas Alman of the parrish of whixley and Jane Huddson of this parish was married the yeare aboue

July the 2. Joseph Chuler and Jane Porter both of this Parrish was married 1683

Thomas smithson of Hopperton and Jane Bickerdike married nouember 21 1692

John Manby and An Simson both of the parrish of Knasbrough was maried December y<sup>e</sup> 15 1698

Rogerus Armesteed de street house et Jana webster de Clareton juncti fuere matrimonio bannis matrimonialibus ter editis decimo nono die Novembris Anno Dñni 1672

Leo Ash Curat. Jbid.

William Caason of Goldsbrough and Mary Richardson of Allerton was marryed the year 1674 nouember the 28

Thomas Poulter of Graffton and Margret Outhouat of Hopperton was Marryed in the year 1679 february y<sup>e</sup> 3

Georg Whelefs of marton and Frances Akers of Clarton was Maryed nouember 25 1684

william ward and Jane Pallesor of Arkendel was maryed 1684 march y<sup>e</sup> 4

Willam Jackson of hopperton Boured the 25 of march Anno d 1724

Richard darly of clarton was Boured the 31 day of march An. 1724

Willam the son of willam Jackson was Boured the 24 day of may Anno dom. 1724

John the son of Thomas Hudson of Hopperton was Boured the 9 day of June 1724



Marcarit Poulther of hopperton wass Boured the 29 day of december and in the yer of our Lord 1724

Willam Skafe a Stranger wass Boured the 30 day of August and in y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> of our Lord 1725

John Snodon Son of John Snodon was bured the 2 day of July 1726

Day of the Christenings of some that have beene baptised before  
month this register booke was made and have desired to be set downe  
in it.

February the 2. Arthur Lumley sonne of Rich. Lumley was baptized in the yeare 1652

February the 20. Henry Bigland sonn of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1652

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 7. John the sonn of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1660

February y<sup>e</sup> 11. William the sonn of Thomas Smithson of Hopperton was baptized 1699

march 28. Thomas the sonn of Thomas Smithson (of) Hopperton baptized 1703

Day of Christninges in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Allerton Mauleverer in the year of  
month our lord 1655

september the 9. Richard Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton was baptised in the yeare above

septemb. 24. Jane Outhwaite daughter of Christopher Outhwaite was baptized in y<sup>e</sup> yeare above

Aprill 14. Johannes Lumley filius Johannis Lumley baptizatus fuit  
vicesimo die Aprilis Anno doñi 1661  
1663 Gulielmus Morrell curatus

4<sup>to</sup> Maii. Maria filia Gulielmi Smithson de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
quarto die Maii anno ut supra

October the 3. Catherine Lumley daughter of John Lumley was baptized  
year 1663

Nouember the 7. Mary porter daughter of William porter was baptized  
in the yeare 1663

October y<sup>e</sup> 17. Thomas the son Thomas Thompson was baptized in the  
year 1663

October y<sup>e</sup> 10. william pullan son of william pullan was baptized the  
yeare 1663

March the 02. An Outhouat was doughter of Christopher Outhouat was  
baptized in the year 1663

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1664. Richard Husker the sonne of Thomas Husker of  
Hopperton was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill Anno Doñi 1664

July 26 1664. Richard Hare the sonne of Adam Hare of Allerton  
Maulevers was baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1664

Agust the 13. Gorge Lasenby the sonne of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton  
was Baptized in the yeare 1665

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 26 1666. Thomas Smithson the sonne of William Smithson  
of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1665

William Huskey sonne of Thomas Huskey of Hoperton was baptized  
Agust the 5

Sarah Morkell daughter of Peter morkell of Clareton was baptized Agust the 12 (1666)

An Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized September the 9 (1666)

October the 7 (1666)

Beatrix Jngum daughter of Robert Jngum of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare

1667. Elizabetha filia Richardi Waddington bap. fuit vicefsimo septimo die Julii Anno doñi 1667

1668. Jana filia Johannis Clarke bař fuit tertio die Maii

June y<sup>e</sup> 8. Henry shaw son of Beniamin shaw of Hopperton was baptized y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1668

July y<sup>e</sup> 10. Arthur Lumley sonne of John Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1668

July y<sup>e</sup> 10. Elesabath Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1668

October y<sup>e</sup> 25. John Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare (1668)

September y<sup>e</sup> 27. Thomas the sonne of John Scoles of Clareton was baptized in the yeare 1668

nouëber 2. Thomas the sonne of Richard Gibson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare 1668

May y<sup>e</sup> 2. Thomas Huskey sonne Thomæ Huskey of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1669

May 16<sup>th</sup> Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Almon de Thornbrough babtisata fuit decimo sexto die Maii Anno 1669

march y<sup>e</sup> 16. Richard the sonne of Richard waddington of Clarton was baptized in the yeare 1669

march y<sup>e</sup> 17. Francis Lumley daughter of Francis Lumley was baptized in the yeare 1669

march 29. Beniamin Shaw Son of Beniamin Shaw was baptized in the yeare 1670

September y<sup>e</sup> 4. An Clarke daughter of John Clarke of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1670

nouember 20. Margery Harryson daughter of Hopperton

January the first. Mary Sisson daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1670

march y<sup>e</sup> 5. Thomas Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley whele wreete of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1670

march 20. william Shaw sonne of beniamin Shaw at Hopperton baptized 1671

Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 11. An Lasenby daughter of Henry Lasenby was baptized in the yeare 1671

. . . y<sup>e</sup> 8. Mary Husker daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1671

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 13 day. Sissaley Lawson daughter of Robert Lowson of Clarton was baptized the yeare 1672

S'ptember y<sup>e</sup> 7 day. John Gibson sonne of Richard Gibson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare 1672

- december y<sup>e</sup> 13. peter Smithson sonne of Peter Smithson of Allerton Mauleurer was baptized in the yeare 1672
- January y<sup>e</sup> 25. Barbary Sison daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1672
- Aprill first. william golland sonne of william goland of Thornebrough was baptized theare 1673
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27. Robert Husker sonne of Robert Husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673
- may y<sup>e</sup> 3. Mary Huddson daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673
- July 3. Robert wood sonne of william wood of wall Close was baptized in the yeare 1673
- september y<sup>e</sup> 31. John Lasenby sonne of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673
- september y<sup>e</sup> 7. Ellin Pick daughter of Christopher pick of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673
- September y<sup>e</sup> 21. Ellin Armystead daughter of Roger Armisted of Clarton was baptized in the yeare 1673
- noeuember y<sup>e</sup> 28. Katherine Steuenson dauter of Mathew Steuenson of Alerton Mauliverer was baptized in the 1673
- August 23. Ellin the daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton baptized in the yeare 1674
- october 18. Katherine Lumley daugter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1674
- december 19. John the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1674
- January y<sup>e</sup> 23. Elesebeth staineburne daughter of william staineburne of Clareton was baptized in the year 1674
- May y<sup>e</sup> 14 1674. Fransis the sonne of Peter Smithson was baptized in the yeare 1675.
- Thomas the sonne of William Golland of Thornebrough was baptized in the yeare 1675.
- August the 28. George the sonne of Christopher picke of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675
- Augst. 7 day. Brigit the daughter of Thomas Jackson of Hopperton was baptized the year 1675
- desember 23. Isabell Sisson daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675
- October y<sup>e</sup> 29. Joan Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675
- march y<sup>e</sup> 12. John Husker sonn of Robert husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675
- februy. 14. Robert sonne of beniamin shaw baptized of Hopperton 1675
- Aprill the 14. nathan the sonne of William wood of wall Close was baptized in the yeare 1676
- may 18. Thomas the sonne of Richard Sisson of Alerton baptized 1676
- decem. y<sup>e</sup> 26. Richard the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1676
- Decem. 28. An the daughter of John Alman of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1676

- february 19. An the daughter of Richard swann was baptized in the yeare  
1676
- June y<sup>e</sup> 17. John the sonne of Roger Armistead of Clarton was baptized  
in the yeare 1677
- August y<sup>e</sup> 11. Thomas the sonne of Peter Smithson of Alerton was  
baptized in the yeare 1677
- August y<sup>e</sup> 12. Richard the sonne of Robert Lawson of Clarton was  
baptized in the yeare 1677
- september y<sup>e</sup> 8. An the daughter of Christopher pick of Hopperton was  
baptized in the yeare 1677
- nouēbr. 18. Elesabeth the daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was  
Baptized in the yeare 1677
- december 24. Mary the daughter of Richard Sisson of Alerton was  
Baptized in the yeare 1677
- March y<sup>e</sup> 3. Bettris Hudson daughter of John Hudson of Hoperton  
baptized in the yeare 1677
- march y<sup>e</sup> 31. An the daughter of Robert Husker of Hopperton was  
baptized 1678
- June y<sup>e</sup> 23. Jane the daughter of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton baptized  
1678
- september 15. Mathew Jackson sonne of Thomas Jackson of Hopperton  
baptized 1678
- september 21. Joan the daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton baptized  
1678
- march 2. Robert the sonne of Christopher pick of Hopperton baptized  
in the yeare 1678
- January y<sup>e</sup> 18. Thomas sonne of An newosom was baptized in the yeare  
1678
- June y<sup>e</sup> 1. Sarah Lumley daughter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton  
baptized in the year 1679
- July 5. Elesabath the daughter of John Allman of Hopperton was  
baptized in the yeare 1679
- nouember y<sup>e</sup> 18. John Shaw the sonne of Beniamin Shaw of Hopperton  
was baptized in the yeare 1679
- december y<sup>e</sup> 18. Francis the sonne of Richard Lumley baptized in the  
yeare 1679 of Hopperton
- January y<sup>e</sup> 10. Richard the sonne of Richard Sisson of Allerton was  
baptized in the year 1679
- march y<sup>e</sup> 7. Jaine the daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton baptized  
in the yeare 1679
- July y<sup>e</sup> 2. John the Sonn of William Golland of Thornbrough was  
baptized in the yeare 1680
- September 7. Thomas sonn of Robert Husker baptized 1680  
1680
- nouember y<sup>e</sup> 7. Elesabath the daughter of Robert Lawson of Clarton  
baptized the yeare Aboue
- March y<sup>e</sup> 11. Jane the daughter of Peter Cundale of Alerton baptized the  
yeare 1680
- May y<sup>e</sup> 5. Robert the sonn of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized in  
the yeare 1681

- July y<sup>e</sup> 28. Amie the daughter of william wood of walle Cloase baptized  
1681
- nouember y<sup>e</sup> 24. John the sonn of John Alman of Hopperton was  
baptized the yeare 1681
- February y<sup>e</sup> 12. Mary the daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton  
bapzed in the yeare 1681
- February y<sup>e</sup> 19. Thomas the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton  
baptized 1681
- February y<sup>e</sup> 26. Margret the daughter of beniamin shaw of Hopperton  
baptized 1681
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 7. Joseph the son of william Gowland of thornbroug baptized  
1682
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 10. An the daughter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton yeoman  
baptized 1682
- July y<sup>e</sup> 2. Peter the son of Thomas Poulter of Hoperton baptized in the  
yeare 1682
- September the 16. Jane the daughter of Robert Husker of Hopperton  
baptized 1683
- March 14. Lucy Cundale daughter of Peter Cundale of Allerton baptized  
1683
- January the 6. John the sonn of John Rawlin of Clarton baptized 1683  
1683
- march 2. Elin the daughter of John Hudson of Hopperton baptized
- march 22. Richard sonn of Richard Lumly of Hopperton baptized
- July y<sup>e</sup> 19. Dorathy the daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was  
baptized the yeare 1684
- september the 14. Thomas the son of Biniamin shaw of Hopperton was  
baptized 1684
- september y<sup>e</sup> 21. Margret the daughter of John Harryson baptized 1684
- June y<sup>e</sup> 14. Thomas the son of Robert Akers of Clarton was baptized 1685
- February y<sup>e</sup> 16. Ellin the daughter of Joseph Chuler baptized the yeare  
1685
- february 25. william the son of will wood of wall Cloase baptized 1685
- october y<sup>e</sup> 7. An the daughter of John Lumley the younger of Hopperton  
baptized 1686
- January y<sup>e</sup> 14. Ellin the daughter of Peter Cundale of Alerton baptized  
1686
- 22 august. Mary the daughter of Henry lasenby baptized 1687
- Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3. Richard the sonn of Robert Husker of Hopperton baptized  
1687
- August y<sup>e</sup> 7. Thomas the sonne of Richard Lumley yeoman of Hopperton  
baptized 1687
- September y<sup>e</sup> 9. Ellin the daughter of Thomas Jngum of Hopperton  
baptized 1687
- October y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>o</sup>. william Huddson son of John Hudson of Hopperton was  
baptized 1687
- October y<sup>e</sup> 31. Susanna the daughter of Joseph Chuler of Hopperton  
baptized 1687
- nouember y<sup>e</sup> 4. Robert the sonn of Robert Akers of Clarton was baptized  
1687



december y<sup>e</sup> 4. Elissabath the daughter of william wood of wall Cloas was  
baptized 1687

december y<sup>e</sup> 9. Christopher the son of Thomas Poulter of Hoperton  
baptized 1687

March 29. Elin the daughter of John Scoles of Clarton baptized 1688

september y<sup>e</sup> 7. Mary the daughter of Thomas Ingum baptized 1689

october y<sup>e</sup> 19. Thomas the sonn of Peter Cundall of Allerton baptized  
1689

March y<sup>e</sup> 8. Richard the sonn of Robert Akers of Clarton baptized 1689

october y<sup>e</sup> 7. Henry the son of John Hudson of Hoperton was baptized  
1689

June y<sup>e</sup> 22. Barbery the daughter of Richard Lumley baptized 1690

september 7. Isabell the daughter of Isabell Harryson baptized 1690

Anna the daughter of william wood of wall Cloase was baptized 1690  
nouember y<sup>e</sup> 22

december 5. Thomas the sonn of John Ingum of Hopperton baptized 1690

february y<sup>e</sup> 15. An the daughter of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton  
baptized 1690

Thomas son of Tho. Ingum baptized march 6 1691

octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 1691 a scoach man was Buried

Mary the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 27 1692

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 8 1693. Thomas the sonn of George Lasenby of Hopperton  
baptized

may y<sup>e</sup> 3. Thomas sonn of william wood of walle cloas baptized 1694

may y<sup>e</sup> 13. Thomas y sonn of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized  
1694

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 23. Christopher the son of John Ingum baptized the yeare  
1694 Hoperton

February y<sup>e</sup> 17. Brian the son of Thomas Sikes of Clarton was baptized  
the year 1694

october y<sup>e</sup> 13. George the son of Georg Lasenby was baptized the yeare  
1695

october y<sup>e</sup> 13. An the daughter of George Lasenby was baptized the  
yeare 1695

June y<sup>e</sup> 2 1696

Hanna the daughter of Thomas Goland of Clarton was Baptizd as aboue

february y<sup>e</sup> 28. Mary the daughter of George Lasenby of Hopperton was  
baptized 1696

July y<sup>e</sup> 2. Ellin the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton was baptized  
1697

August y<sup>e</sup> 15. Mary the daughter of Thomas Sikes of Clarton baptized  
yeare 1697

september y<sup>e</sup> 5. John the sonn of Thomas Poulter baptized 1697

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 29. Thomas the sonn of Thomas Golland of Clarton Baptized  
the year 1697

January y<sup>e</sup> 14. Jane the daughter of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton was  
Baptized in the yeare 1697

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 10. Mary the daughter of Thomas Golland of Clarton was  
Baptized in the yeare 1699



September y<sup>e</sup> 3 1699

Faith the daughter of Thomas Sikes of Clarton was Baptized

George the son of George Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized 1699 July 23  
June y<sup>e</sup> 8 1700

Anne the daughter of Thomas Golland of Clarton was baptized the year  
about

An the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton was Baptized february y<sup>e</sup> 1  
1700

november y<sup>e</sup> 20. Elesabath the daughter of John Lumley the elder was  
baptized the year 1701

december y<sup>e</sup> 8. John the son of George Lasenby of Hopperton was  
baptized the yeare 1701

march y<sup>e</sup> 1. Thomas the son of william Brunton of Clarton was baptized  
the yeare 1701

April 23. Edward son of Georg Padget baptized 1702

november y<sup>e</sup> 24. John the sonn of Thomas merit of Hopperton baptized  
in the yeare 1702

June 8. william the son of Thomas Golland of Clarton batize 1703

June y<sup>e</sup> 18. Ann the daughter of Thomas Ingum was baptized in year  
1703

June y<sup>e</sup> 18. Jane y daughter of will shaw of Hoperton baptize the yeare  
1703

Willaiam Sumers & Elezabath Kettelwell wass married the 19 of may Ano  
domne 1726

1728. George Lazenby and Ellin Wood Both of this parish was married  
23 June

Will Wadington of Ribston and Jane Ingham of this parish was mared  
the 23 day of Aprill 1728

Robert March & mary Greves wass mared the 26 day of desember 1729

Aurey Armidge & Jane Cars of Wath married 27 day of Jenvary 1731

Isaac Hooper vicar of Kirby

Super Moram and Allice Wrigeside of upper dunsforth in the parish of  
Aldbrough were married August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Anno doñ 1732

John Walls & Elzabath poulter were mared the 15 day of Novmber 1732

A True and Just Account of all that I Baptised In the parish of Allerton  
since octobr y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Anno Doñ 1703

octobr y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Anno Doñ 1703. Ann Hudson the Daughter of John Hudson  
of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1703

octobr y<sup>e</sup> 11. Cattheran the Daughter of John Golland of Allerton was  
Baptised

Anno Doñi 1703

Decr y<sup>e</sup> 27. Ann Padgett the Daughter of George Padgett of Hopperton  
was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1703

Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1. Ales Lumley the Daughter of John Lumley of Hopperton was  
Baptised

Anno Doñi 1703

March y<sup>e</sup> 9. William the son of George Lazenby of Hopperton was  
Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

Ap. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>. Elesabeth the Daughter of George Lazenby of Hopperton was  
Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

Agust 6. William Brunton y<sup>e</sup> son of William Brunton of Clairton was  
Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

September y<sup>e</sup> 14. Henary y<sup>e</sup> son of William Shaw of Hopperton was  
Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

September y<sup>e</sup> 29. Elesabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gowland of Clarton  
was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

October y<sup>e</sup> 8. Elesabeth the Daughter of Thomas Miritt of Hopperton  
was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1705

May 18. Dorothy the Doughter of John Gowland of Allerton was babtised

June 3. Christopher the son of Thomas Ingam of Hopperton was babtied  
1705 Anno Doñy

March 25 day. Richard the son of Thomas Sison of Allerton 1706 was  
babtied

7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1706. Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheellas was Babtised

7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1706. Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Fran: Lumley of Hopperton was  
Babtised

9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1706. Jn<sup>o</sup> The son of Wiłm Shaw of Hoperton was Babtised

Dec 21 1706. Thomas the son of Thomas Meritt of Hopperton was  
Babtised

Apr<sup>ll</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1707. Rob<sup>t</sup> the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ingham of Hopperton was Babtised

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1707. Eliz: the Daughter of Tho: Sisson of Allerton Was Babtised

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1707. Jn<sup>o</sup> the son of Tho: Ingham of Hopperton Was Babtised

June 16<sup>th</sup> 1707. Mary the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> shirwood of Clairton was  
Babtised

June 19<sup>th</sup> 1707. Wiłm the son of Geo: Padgitt of Hopperton Was  
Babtised

June the nint 1708. Jane Doter of wiliam Brnton was Babtised the 9 of  
June 1708

the last of July 1708. An the dater of Richard gibson babtised

Febearly the 14 day 1708. Richard the son of Franceas Lomlay Babtised

June the 4<sup>d</sup> 1709. ane the doter of william shaw Babtised

July the 25<sup>d</sup> 1709. James the son of John Hodson Babtised

Nouember the 1<sup>d</sup> 1709. Peter the son of William Brnton babtised

December the 4<sup>d</sup> 1709. John the son of Gorge Pagit Babtised

Jeneweary the 30<sup>d</sup> 1709. An the doter of William hodge Babtised

March the 18 day 1710. Mary the doter of Thomas sisson Babtised

May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1710. Thomas the son of frances Lomlay Babtised

June the 13<sup>d</sup> 1710. Jane the doter of Tho: Akers Babtised

August the 11<sup>d</sup> 1710. William the son of Joh : Gowland Babtised  
 March 23. petter y<sup>e</sup> son William Brunton Baptised 1710  
 October the 3<sup>d</sup> 1711. Mary the doughter of Fra : Wilson Babtised  
 Desember the 15<sup>d</sup> 1711. William the son of Josef Smith Babtised  
 Aprill the 1<sup>d</sup> 1712. Robard the son of Tho : Sisson was Babtised  
 May the 17 day 1712. Mary the doter of Gorge Pagit Babtised  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 1 day 1712. Robert Akers y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Akers Babtised  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 4 day 1712. Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Francis Lumley of Hopperton  
 Babtised  
 January y<sup>e</sup> 24 day 171<sup>3</sup>/<sub>2</sub>. Jane y<sup>e</sup> Doughter of John Hill of Allerton  
 Babtised  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> day 1713. Thomas the son francis Willson of Allerton  
 babtised  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1713. Thomas the son of William shaw of Hopperton Baptised  
 October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>d</sup>. Anna the doter of John Gowland of Clarton babtised  
 Nouem : y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>d</sup>. Jane the doter of Wil : Jaction of Allerton babtised  
 Augos : 2<sup>d</sup> 1713. Robard the son of Tho : Richison Babtised  
 February 19<sup>th</sup> 1713. Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> sisson of Allerton Babtised  
 . . . . 5<sup>d</sup> 1713. sarah and Istabel y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Joseph Smith of Allerton  
 Anno Domini 1714  
 Jane the douter of Gorg Pagit was babtised August the 18<sup>d</sup>  
 John the son of Tho : Hudson was babtised Desember the 22  
 . . . . the son of John Hill was Babtised . . . May 1715  
 . . . . Doughter Frances Lumly was Babtised . . . 30<sup>d</sup> 1715  
 William the son of William Jackson of Allerton was Babtized sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>d</sup> 1715  
 William son of William Shaw of Hopperton Baptized 16 of March 1715  
 George son of Thomas Akers of Clarton Babtized 10 of May 1716  
 John son of John Gowland of Clarton Babtized 18 of August 1716  
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Hudson of Hopperton Baptized January the  
 1<sup>st</sup> 1716  
 William son of Frances Wilson of Hopperton Baptized 2<sup>d</sup> of February 1716  
 Ellizabath y<sup>e</sup> Dauther of Francis Lumley was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 1717  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Akers was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1717  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hill was Baptized January y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1717  
 Barbery y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Gowland was Baptised . . . . .  
 Ann and Ellezabath y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Thomas Akers baptised March y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 1718  
 Elen the douter of Tho : Hutson Babtised Last of June 1718  
 Barnabas the son of fran : Wilson Babtised July the 5<sup>d</sup> 17. . .  
 Wileam the son of Gorge Pagit Babtised Febeu : the . . . .  
 Jane the dorter of Will : Chouler Babtised Aprell the 4  
 Richard the son of Tho : Akers Babtised June the 2<sup>d</sup> . . . .  
 Peter the son of Tho : Cundall Babtised June the 9<sup>d</sup>. . . .  
 Hanna the doter of John Hill Babtised the 9<sup>d</sup> of Jeneweary . . . .  
 Heenery y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> wardill Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>d</sup> noember 1721  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son Rob<sup>t</sup> Scolls baptised January y<sup>e</sup> 10 172<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> sune of Wm scols was battyesed y<sup>e</sup> 11 may 1722  
 Robart the sunn of John Ingham Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 18 of Jeneray 1722

will the son of natthson wood Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 12 of march

marye the doughter of thomas Ackers Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 12 . . . .

Marye the Doughter of John Gowland of Clarton Baptized y<sup>e</sup> 01<sup>st</sup> January  
1724

Thomas the son of Thomas Hudson of hopperton Wass Baptised the 9 day  
of June and in the yeare of our Lord 1724

Thomas the son of Thomas Caris of Hopperton Baptised the 23 day of  
February Anno domine 1724

sinse Last visitation

Esther the doughter of Thomas Akers of clarton Babtised the 1 day May  
Anno doñne 1725

William the son of william skols of clarton Babtized the 19 day of may  
Anno doñne 1725

Ann the doughter of Thomas (Ai)kers of Clarton Babtized the 2 day of  
July anno doñne 1725

Thomas the Son of Thomas poultier sener of hopperton wass Babtized the  
31 day of desember anno doñne 1725

Anno Doñy 1704

Christopher Oliver was maryed in the parish of Allerton

Anno Doñy 1704

Aug. 4. John Wheelus was maryed in the parish of Allerton

Anno Doñy 1705

novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15. Robert Wheelus was marryed in the parish of Allerton

Anno Doñy 1705

Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gibson Jun<sup>r</sup> was maryed in the Parrish of Allerton  
Anno Dom: 1706

Feb. 6 day. John Lumley was maryed in the parish of Allerton Anno Dom.  
1707

John Hill was maried in the year 1711 and in the month of Desember & the  
20<sup>d</sup>

Gorge Pagit was marid in the year 1713 and in the month of desember 1<sup>d</sup>  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Sturdy Married in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1713 & in y<sup>e</sup> month of december—& y<sup>e</sup>  
8 day

Richard wind was mared the 7<sup>d</sup> of . . . . 1715

1720. Richard Lumley was mared the 7<sup>d</sup> of Febeuary

John teser was mared the 8 of Agust 1723

Robart Wode the Son of nathan wode of walls close was babtized Febey the  
6 day and in the year of our Lord 1725

Johnathan the son of Johnathan Abby of Hopperton wass babtized the  
14 day march 1725

Thomas the son of Thomas Wardell of Thornbrofe wass babtized the 3 day  
of Aprill in the y<sup>r</sup> of our Lord 1726

John the son of John Snodon of Clarton was babtized the 28 day of may  
Anno d. 1726

Richard hudson son of Thomas hudson of hoporton Babtized Jenavry the  
16 day Anno doñne 1726

Richard Wood son of Richard Wood of hopperton was Babtized october  
the 29 day 1728

Richard Snodon son of John Snodon of Clarton Babtized september 5 day  
1729

John the son of George gibson Knasborro wass Babtized the 25 day of  
Nömber anno domñ 1732

Jane the doughter of Richard wood of hopperton was babtized may 10  
day 1733

Day of the month A true and perfect register of those that are buried in the  
pish of Allerton Mauleverer 1655

September y<sup>e</sup> 7. Mary Scisson wife of Robert Scisson of Hopperton  
buried in y<sup>e</sup> yeare aboue

Septemb: y<sup>e</sup> 18. Margaret Adams wife of William Adams of Hopperton  
buried 1655

Septemb: y<sup>e</sup> 25. Margaret Outhwaite wife of Christopher Outhwaite of  
Hopperton buried 1655

October y<sup>e</sup> 3. Jane Newson wife of John Newsom of Hopperton buried  
in y<sup>e</sup> same year

December y<sup>e</sup> [blank]. Richard Sifson of allerton sonne to Robert Sifson  
buried in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1660

1663 Gulielmus Morrell curatus

may 15. Katherina uxor Richardi Dewes de Conistroop sepulñ decimo  
5<sup>to</sup> die Maii

Dorythy Allmond was buryed the year 1663

February y<sup>e</sup> 21. William pullan sonne of william pullan was buryed in  
the yeare 1663

Jenuary y<sup>e</sup> 19. Also pullan was buryed in the yeare 1663

october y<sup>e</sup> 1. Dorythy Roundell was buryed the yeare aboue

Aprill the 17. Elesabath pullan wiffe of William pullan was buryed the  
yeare 1663

October the 15. Mary Porter daughter of William Porter of Hopperton  
was buryed in the year 1665

nouember the 27. John webster sonne of Francis webster of Clarton was  
buryed in the yeare 1665

Aprill 10. Johannis Scisson sepul:

April 21. Johannis Browne sepul:

May y<sup>e</sup> 20. Robertus Ingham sepul:

May 28. Katherine Lumley sepul:

July 25. Johannis Hudson sepultus fuit

May y<sup>e</sup> 2. Anthony Browne buryed 1665

nouëber y<sup>e</sup> 10. Katherine smithson wife of Peter smithson was buryed

Jenit Cuter was buryed 1665

october y<sup>e</sup>. Martin Clarke was buryed 1665

march y<sup>e</sup> 13. Bartholam Tours buryed son of [blank]

August 20. George Towers 1666

1670

september y<sup>e</sup> 2. William Gowland of Thornbrough was buryed the yeare  
aboue

september y<sup>e</sup> 10. Thomas Akers of Clarton was buried the yeare aboue

October y<sup>e</sup> 6. Joan Sison wife of Richard Sison of Allerton was buried  
the yeare aboue



december y<sup>e</sup> first. Joan newson wife of John newson of Hopperton was buried the yeare aboue

bartholamew wood of Clarton buried march

december y<sup>e</sup> 29. Thomas Huddson sonn of Henry Huddson of Hopperton was buried the yeare aboue

May 24. one traviler buried May the 24 1671

June 2. bartholamew Hudson of Hopperton was buried 1671

June 26. Robert wakefield of Hopperton was buried 1671

June 27. Elesabath smithson of Hopperton was buried 1671

december y<sup>e</sup> 1. Robert Richardson sonne of Henry Richardson of Hopperton was buried in the yeare 1673

Thomas Lasenby son of Henry Lasenby was buried January 28 1673

John Addames son of William Addames of Hopperton was buried Aprill 23 1674

mary Gipson wiff of Richard Gibsson of Alerton was buried may 26 1674

Elesabath the wiff John Addames was buried december the 6 1674

Richard the sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton buried February the 4 1674

Catherine the daughter of mathew steunson was buried nouember 14 1674

Christopher ouffin sonne of Thomas ouffin of Hopperton was buried march 4 .75

Robert sonne of beniamin shaw of Hopperton was buried march 15 .75

february 19. simon gill sonn of John gill buried y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1676

1678

march y<sup>e</sup> 11. John the sonn of mary stockes of Alerton buried in the yeare aboue

March y<sup>e</sup> 17. Elesabath daughter of Christoper ouffin off Hopperton buried the yare aboue

January y<sup>d</sup> 10. Elesabath wife of John Harrison of Hopperton was buried in the yeare 1679

January y<sup>e</sup> 23. An the wiffe of Richard sisson of Allerton was buried in the year of our lord 1679

February 22. Margere the daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was Buryed the yeare 1679

march y<sup>e</sup> 8. Alss the wiffe of Lanselet Herrington of Hopperton was buried the yeare 1679

July 2. Jane the daughter of John Huddson buried in the yeare 1680

July 27. John the sonn of Thomas newsom of Hopperton buried in the yeare 1680

July 29. one Trauiler buried in the year 1680

August y<sup>e</sup> 21. Jane the daughter of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton buried 1680

Thomas the sonn of Robert Husker buried september the 7

september y<sup>e</sup> 9. Margret the wiffe of Robert Husker of Hopperton was buried in the yeare 1680

Thomas Goland buried february 10 1680

Ellin smithson buried Aprill 3 1681

February y<sup>e</sup> 20. Richard the son of John Harryson of Hopperton buried 1681



march 9. william the son of william smithson of Hopperton buried the  
yeare 1681

July y<sup>e</sup> 19. Peter the sonn of Thomas Poulter was buried the year 1682

october y<sup>e</sup> 14. Barbery the wife of Arther Lumly was buried 1682

october y<sup>e</sup> 18. Joan webster wif of Francis webster of Clarton buried 1682

February y<sup>e</sup> 13. wiff of Porter of Hoperton was buried in the yeare 1682

december y<sup>e</sup> 11. John the son of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was  
buried 1683

december 13. [*blank*] the wif of Thomas webster of Clarton was buried  
1683

december 15. Barbery the daughter of Robert Sison of Hoperton buried  
1683

February 12. Richard the son of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was  
buried 1683

February 24. A seruant woman buried 1683

march 22. Mary the wif of Richard Lumly of Hopperton was buried 1683

March 24. Richard the sonn of Richard Lumly of Hopperton buried 1683

Aprill 24. John the sonn of John Alman buried 1684

Joseph the son of william Goland buried march tenth 1685

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 3. John the son John Harrison Hopperton buried the yeare  
1685

March y<sup>e</sup> 6. Bettris the daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton buried  
december 20 1685

Ma<sup>r</sup>h y<sup>e</sup> 6. John webster of Clarton buried 1687 son of fancis wester

February 27. Mary daughter of Henry Lasenby buried 1687

william the son of John Huddson buried 1687 march tenth

Jane the wife of william Porter Hoperton buried 1688 march 2

Katherin Golland buried 1688 October 22

Jane the wife of Robert Husker buried december 4 1689

Margret Addames buried 1689

Richard son of Thomas Lumley Buryed nouember y<sup>e</sup> 25 1690

Henry the son of Georg Lasenby buried february y<sup>e</sup> 8 day 1690

Mary the daughter will smithson buried september 7 1691

Thomas son of Thomas Ingum buried march the 17 .91

Mary the wife of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton buried Aprill 29 1692

John sonn of Henry Lasenby buried september 2 .92

Mary the wife of Robert Akers of Clarton buried december 2 .92

William farnd buried July 7 1695

Rich. the sonn of John Hudson buried september 16 1695

Peter Akers buried october y<sup>e</sup> 22 .95

february y<sup>e</sup> 10. Thomas the sonn of william wood of wall cloas buried  
1695

february y<sup>e</sup> 24. ane the wife of Thomas smithsonn was buried of  
Hopperton 1695

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27. Robert Lawson of Clarton buried in the yeare 1696

May y<sup>e</sup> 1. Mary the wife of John Hudson of Hoperton buried year 1696

Ro: son of Ro: Lowson of Clareton buried Jan. 10 1696

decemb<sup>r</sup> 6. Thomas son of Thomas Ingum of Hoperton buried 1696

march y<sup>e</sup> 12. An the daughter of John Allman buried 1698

- march y<sup>e</sup> 13. John Scoles of Clarton buried 1698  
 february y<sup>e</sup> 16. Dorythy the wife of John Lumley was Buryed 1698  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18. Mary the wife of Robert Lowson of Clarton was buried 1699  
 Elesabath the wiffe of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton was buried Aprill 26  
 1699  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 11. Jane the wife of Benian shaw of Hopperton was buried 1699  
 Richard the son of Robert Lawson of Clarton was buried september y<sup>e</sup> 12  
 1699  
 Elesabeth daughter of Robert Lowson of Clarton was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24  
 1700  
 Robert Tayler was buried nouember 24 1700  
 A True and Just Account of all the Burialls in the parish of Allerton  
 Malliverrer since febv y<sup>e</sup> 8 Anno Doñi 1700  
 Anno Doñi 1700  
 febv y<sup>e</sup> 8. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 1701  
 Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27. Thomas the Son of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 1701  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 4. Catheran the wife of peter Akers of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 1701  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 8. William Goldland of Allerton Malliverrer was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 170½  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 8. widdow Brunton of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 170½  
 febv y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. one childe of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 170½  
 Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 9. Jane the wife of John Hudson of hopperton was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 1702  
 June. william the Son of thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 170½  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 21. Rich<sup>d</sup> the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Husker of hopperton was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 1703  
 Sp<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6. John Lumley of Hopperton Lane End was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 1703  
 Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 27. Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 170¾  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 16. william Lazenby the son of George Lazenby of Hopperton  
 was Buried  
 Anno Doñi 1704  
 Decebr y<sup>e</sup> 17. Thomas the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lumley was Buried  
 Anno Doñy 1705  
 June 3. Catoron firon was Bured in the 1705 of Hopperton  
 June 4. John Rundill was Bured At Alleton in the 1705  
 July 15. Thomas the son of Thomas sickes of Clarton was Bured Anno  
 Doñy 1705  
 february 4<sup>t</sup> day. Thomas Husker was Bured in the 1705 of Hopperton  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1706. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lumley of hopperton was Buried  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1706. Eliz. Lazenby of Hopperton was Buried  
 7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1706. Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Allman of hopperton was Buried

7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1706. Rich<sup>d</sup> Lumley of Hopperton was Buried  
 8<sup>ber</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1706. Rob<sup>t</sup> Sisson of Hopperton was Buried  
 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24 1706. Rob<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Sickes of Clarton was Buried  
 Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1706. Dorathy the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Allman of Hopperton was  
 Buried  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1707. Jane the Wife of Withm Allman of Hopperton was  
 Buried  
 July 15 1707. Katheran Allman of Allerton was Buried  
 December the 1 day 1707. Robert Aker of Clarton was buried At Allerton  
 June the 14 day 1708. Jane the dater of wiliam bronton was bured the  
 14 of June 1708  
 Mary Hoskar of hoperton was Bured July the 17 day 1708  
 July 1708. Thomas Polter was Bured of hoperton the 27 day of July 1708  
 October the 3 day 1708. Elsabeth the doter of Thomas Miret was Bured  
 the 3<sup>d</sup> of October 1708  
 Jeneweary the 29 1708. William the son of Gorge Pagit Bured  
 Febeueary the 14 1708. Richard the son of Frances Lomlay Bured  
 The Last of Jeneweary 1708. William Almon Bured  
 Mar<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>d</sup> 1709. Elsabeth Ingham Bured  
 Nouember the 24 1709. Peter the son of William Bronton Bured  
 March the 9 day 1710. Grace Hodson Bured  
 June the 15 1710. Jane the douter of Tho. Akers Bured  
 July the 8 day. Thomas the Son of Tho. smifson Bured  
 March 7<sup>d</sup> 1710. William Willson of Hopperton Bured  
 October the 23 1711. Mikal Simson was bured  
 January 19 1711. Thomas Siks was buried  
 March the 15<sup>d</sup> 1712. Josif Juler of Hoperton was Bured  
 March the 19 1712. An the doter of John Gowland Bured  
 April the 4<sup>d</sup> 1712. Ales Bigland of Hoperton was Bured  
 Aprill the 8<sup>d</sup> 1712. Frances the Son of william Genens was Bured  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 21 1713. hennery y<sup>e</sup> son of John hudson was Buryed  
 August the 12<sup>d</sup> 1713. Elener Mason of Allerton was Bured  
 August the 24<sup>d</sup> 1713. Mary the wife of Gorge Pagit was Bured  
 Nouember the 27<sup>d</sup> 1713. William Bronton of Clarton was Bured  
 Nouember the 6<sup>d</sup> 1713. Thomas Gowland of Clarton was Bured  
 Thomas Wilson the son of franc: wilson was Bured the October the 4<sup>d</sup> 1714  
 Fath the douter of Fath siks of Clarton was Bured December the 14<sup>d</sup> 1714  
 Bingiman Shaw was bured Desember the 18<sup>d</sup> 1714  
 Anne Daughter of Frances Lumley of Hopperton 22 of January 1716  
 Jain Jular of Hopperton Buried 2 of Feb. 1716  
 Thomas son of George Lazenby of Hopperton Buried 7 of Feb. 1716  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Doughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Akers of Allerton Buried feburay y<sup>e</sup> second 1717  
 John Hudson of Hopperton was Buryed May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Froncis Mason of Allerton Buryed January y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 A Stranger Dyed at Clarton y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1718 and was buried At  
 Allerton  
 Ellezabath y<sup>e</sup> Daughter Tho<sup>s</sup> Akers buried March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Doughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Akers buried march y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Wileam Wood buared the 3<sup>d</sup> of July 1719

Peter Cundall bured the 13<sup>d</sup> of desember 1719

Jane Wood bured the 3<sup>d</sup> of March 1719

Bengaman Parks Bured Aprell the 23 1719<sup>2</sup>/<sub>9</sub>

Susana sifson wife to Tho. Sifson bured May the 3<sup>d</sup> 1720

Jane the doter of Franseas Wilson Bured the 11 day of May 1720

Barnobas the son of franc: Willson Bured August the 11<sup>d</sup> 1720

Fran. Wilson Bured the 2<sup>d</sup> of Ogust 1720

Ann Gowland the wife of wl. Gowland bu. the 9<sup>d</sup> of august Bured anno-domini MDCCXX

Richard Gibson Beured the 3<sup>d</sup> of nouember 1720

Esabal Shaw Beured the 13<sup>d</sup> of Desember 1720

William Shaw Beured the 19<sup>d</sup> of Desember 1720

Thomas Sifson Bured Jeneweary the 10<sup>d</sup> 1720

Robert Ingam y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ingam Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 2

John Ingham of Hopperton buryed October y<sup>e</sup> 12 1721

Henery y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> wardill buryed november y<sup>e</sup> 11 1721

Mary Ingham of Hopperton buryed January y<sup>e</sup> 2 172<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Sisson of Allerton buryed January y<sup>e</sup> 14 172<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

September y<sup>e</sup> 11 Marrye Padgett bured 1722

Ann Shaw of hopperton bured y<sup>e</sup> 13 september 1722

betteres Cundall of Alerton bured y<sup>e</sup> 4 daye october 1722

will Chouler of Hoperton Bured y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Janewerey 172<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>

John Hill of Allerton Bured y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Aprill 1723

John Scoles the son of will Scoles Bured y<sup>e</sup> 22 of Aprell 1723

Gorge pagit the son of gorge pagit Bured y<sup>e</sup> 7 of september 1723

Robart Ingham y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ingham bured y<sup>e</sup> 8 of september 1723

Thomas Cundall bured the 12 of september 1723

Joh. Lumley of Hopperton buryed y<sup>e</sup> 8 october 1723

Elling Scoles bured the 7 of nouember 1723

Ellezabath Daughter of George Lazenby of Hopperton Buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of Jonewairy 172<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Ellezabath y<sup>e</sup> Wif of George Lazenby Buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 Day of february y<sup>e</sup> year Anno Doñy 172<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>

Robart Ingham and Loci Hill of Allerton was married the 6 day of July 1724

Thomas poulther & Anna Ingham both of hopperton was married the 29 day of Aprill 1725

Sinse Last vesitation

William Binks of whixley & An Juler of hopperton was married the 19 day of may 1725

Henry Barnby of church hammarton and Sary parker of Allerton maliver was marryed July the 8 day 1725

John Snoadon of church Hon. (Hammerton) and Hanna goulon of Clarton was married the 9 day of desember Anno dom: 1725

Richard Bornnan of this parish and mary halleday of Linton was married the 22 day of Jenvary Anno dom. 1725-6

Sarra the doughter of John Grene of Alerton malver babtized 28 Day of July 1735

martha the dooghter of Thomas wardill of Thornbrof babtized the 6 day of march 1736

John the son of Thomas Edon of happenton babtized the 8 day of Aprill 1737

martha the dooghter of thomas Squire of Allerton mallivera babtized 8 day may 1737

Ann the dooghter of John Lackon of Alerton mallivera babtized 12 day of June 1737

George the son of Richard Wood of hopperton babtized 29 day of June 1737

Richard the son of Richar Adison a stranger babtized 20 day of Jenvary 1737

James the son of henry Lomly of hopperton babtized 22 day of may 1738

peter the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized 22 day may 1738

Thomas the son of John Lackon of Allertton babtized the 3 day of septem . . . .

Ann the dooghter of barthol . . . . place of hopperton babtized 29 day september 1738

George the son of Tho. Squire of Allerton babtized 8 day of october 1738

William the son of John Green of Allerton babtized 17 day of march 1739

mary the dooghter of peter mounton of hopperton babtized 30 day of march 17 . . . .

peter the son of Thomas poultter of hopperton was babtizd 28 day of iune 1739

Wilean the son of Thomas Veuers of hopperton babtized 22 of nömber 1739

John the son of Thomas bronton of clarton babtized 21 day of desember 1739

Francises the dooghter of Thomas Wardell of thorbrof babtized 16 day of desember 1739

Ann the dooghter of Thomas Squire of Alerton mavliuer babtized 30 day of ienvery 1739

Mary the dooghter of John Brounton of Charton babtized 7 day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1740

Ruth the dooghter of Christoforth Ingham of hopperton baptized the 14 day of november Anno dom. 1740

Mary the dooghter of Christforth Ingham of hopperton wass bured 18 day of May 1741

Mary the dooghter of Widow Gordon of Clarton wass bured 18 day of June 1741

Betteris Gibson of Alerton was bured the 5 day of august 1742

Isabell Lomly of hoperton wass bured the 9 day of october 1742

Thomas brounton of Clarton bured the 5 day of desember 1742

Mary Mason of Alerton wass bured 23 day of desember 1742

Eliner the dooghter of Tho. Squ[i]re of Alerton was bured 27 day of May 1743

John Skott a stranger bured . . . . . 1743

Ellin medcaf of Allerton wass bured desember the 29 day in the yeare 1737

Jane the wife of george padgitt of hopperton bured 8 day of July 1739

Mary the dooghter of Thomas brounton of Clarton bured 13 day of Jenevarye 1739



- Ezabell the daughter of henry Lomly of hopperton babtized 8 day of  
 march 1740  
 mathew the son of bartholmew plase of hopperton babtized 8 day of  
 march 1740  
 Josefe the son of peter mounton of hopperton babtized the 26 day of  
 iune 1741  
 mary the daughter of John Shutt of Grafton babtized 25 day of nòmber  
 in the yeare of our Lord 1741  
 hanah the daughter of Thomas poulter of hopperton babtized the 7 day  
 of february 1741  
 Elzabath the daughter of Thomas bursh of hopperton babtized 16 day of  
 Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1742  
 Ellenner the daughter of Thomas Squire of Allerton babtized the 2 day of  
 Jenvary 1742  
 Christan the daughter of christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized the  
 6 february yeare 174 $\frac{3}{2}$   
 willam the son of Tho. Eden of hopperton babtized 6 day of february in the  
 yeare of our Lord 174 $\frac{3}{2}$   
 Ann the daughter of John brunton of Clarton was baptised 20 day of  
 february in the yeare of our Lord 174 $\frac{3}{2}$   
 Mathew the son of Richard wood of hopperton was baptised 30 of october  
 1743  
 Mary the daughter of Tho. burch of hopperton babtized . . . .  
 Tho. hudson of hopperton was bured the 13 day of August 1743  
 Mary the daughter of Tho. burch of hopperton was bured the 11 day of  
 desember 1743  
 hanna the wife of John Snodon bured 29 Jenvary 1744  
 John the son of John Lackon of Allerton buered 12 day may 1745  
 Elener husker of hopperton bured the 27 day of februy 174 $\frac{6}{5}$   
 Ann the daughter of peter kitsen of hopperton bured 1 day of march 174 $\frac{6}{5}$   
 George Tinsdell and his wife bured the 1 day of Aprill 1747  
 Eliner the wife of Thomas vevers of hopperton buered the 19 day of Aprill  
 1747  
 Iseable Greves of Allerton bured the 26 day of Aprill 1747  
 George padgitt of hopperton bured the 28 day of Aprill 1747  
 Tho. the son of John Snodon of Clarton bured 6 day of may 1747  
 Ann the wife of John Lackon Bured the 6 day of July 1747  
 George Lazenby of hopperton was Bured the 7 day of november 1747  
  
 John Shutt of the prish of whixly and mary hudson of this parish wafs  
 maried the fourteenth day of november 1737  
 John Caye and Marcritt press both of this parish weare maried the 12 day  
 of August 1739  
 Thomas bursh and Cathron Jackson weare maried 17 day of may 1741  
 both of this parish  
 Richard pulen of hunsingore and Jane Juler of this parish weare maried  
 the Liueneth day of nòmber 1741  
 willam knapton of whixly and markritt danall of hopperton weare maried  
 4 day of July 1742



francis parker of the parish of kerby and Elesabath Abatt of the parish of Allerton weare maried 1 day of august 1742

John haukes in the parish of hunsingior and Elezabath Lomly of this parish weare maried the fifteeneth day of desember 1743

John Wade Elliner hudson both of this parish weare maried the 9 day of february 1744

Richer Adkson in the parish of whisley and Ann Ackers in the parish of Allertoun was maried November 11

John the son of peter kitson of hopperton wass babtized the 6 day of desember 1743

Robart the son of Thomas pulter of hopperton was babtized the 16 day of desember 1743

Richard the son of peter mounton of hopperton was babtized the 16 day of desember 1743

Ann the doughter of henry Lomly of hopperton wass babtized the 8 day of January 1743

Jane the doughter of Thomas Bursh of hopperton babtized march 3 day 1744

John the son of John Lackon of Allerton babtized 5 day of may 1745

Elezabath the doughter of Tho. Eden of hopperton babtized 2 day of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1745

Elezabath the doughter of Christforth buckell of hopperton babtized 14 of october 1745

William the son of Thomas hudson of Alertoone babtized the 1 day of desember 1745

Ellenner the doughter of Thomas Squire of Allerton babtized 1 day of desember 1745

Ann the doughter of petter kitson of hopperton babtized 27 day of february 1745

Mary the doughter of Richard wood of Hopperton babtized 27 day of february 1745

bettriss the doughter of John Lackon of Allerton babtized the 12 day of october 1746

frauncifs the son of Henry Lomly of hopperton babtized 31 day of october 1746

John the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized the 8 day of June 1747

Thomas the son of Tho. hudson of Allerton babtized September 6 1747

[blank] Daughter of John Scott of Hopperton was Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> twentieth 1747

Mary the wife of Georg Pagitt (?) was Bured August the 29 day 1727

Elezabath wife of George Lazenby was bured the 12 day of september 1727

Eliner wife of Thomas Ingham was Bured september 19 day 1727

All of hopperton

Mary Geullan of Clarton Bured October the 10 day Anno dom. 1727

Robart husker of hopperton Bured october the 18 day 1727

Willam Caris son of Thomas Caris was buried 24 of desember 1727

Nathan Wood Bured Jenauary the 5 day 1727

Mary wood wafs Bured Jenauary the 28 day Anno dom. 1727-8

Josef Smith bured march 1 day 1727

[blank] doughter of Thomas Akers of Clarton was Bured the 5 day of may 1728

Josef parker of Alerton wafs Buried 21 day of may Anno dom. 1728

Sins the Last visittion

doraty Sison wass bured August the 27 1728

Thomas Ingham of hopperton was Bured october the 20<sup>d</sup> 1728

markrit the doughter of Thom. poultter of hopperton Bured 31 of desember 1728

George Lasenby of hopperton was Bured 6 day Jeneuary 1729

John . . . . of Allerton was Boured 19<sup>d</sup> day of June 1730

Christforth poultter of hopperton was bured 16 day of July 1730

Willam Caris of hopperton wass Bured the 12 day of Aprille 1731

Mary wife of John Ingham was Buered 5 day of August 1731

Ann doughter of Tho. Eden of hopperton bured 18 day July 1731

Tho. Smison of hopperton was bured 13 day of desember 1731

Brian Teseman of Clarton was bured 21 day of desember 1731

Thomas Grene son of John Grene of Allerton was bured 5 day of nömber 1732

franceses Teseman of Clarton wass bured the 23 day of nömber 1732

Cattern the wife of Tho. Eden of hopperton bured the 7 day of desember 1732

Robart son of willam Mounton of hopperton was bured desember the 10 day 1732

Rachill the doughter of will mounton of hopperton was Bured 8 day of desember 1732

Robart Sisson bured the 8 day of febury anno dom. 1732-3

Richard Gibson of Allerton wass Bured the furst day of march 1733

Elzabath the wife of John Walls of hopperton wass Bured 2 day of June 1733

Margrit the doughter of Christforth pulter bured 21 day July 1734

Thomas Caris son of Tho. Caris of Alerton bured 6 october 1734

Esabell doughter of Johnathan Abby hopperton bured 20 october 1734

peter the son of Tho. pulter of hopperton bured 29 day of July 1735

John Goulon of C(l)arton bured 28 day of febury 1735

Susanna Smison of hopperton bured 2 day of Aprill 1736

o 9

. . . Tesseman o 8

4 o

Thomas Akers 4 6

John . . . o 11

Nathai Wood 5 6

Thomas Wardel 7 o

. . . parker 5 o

Robart Ingham 5 o

Richard Gibson 1 o

Bingeman Parker 3 6

Richard wrigson 2 o

Mary the doughter of Willam Grene of Allerton Babtized 6 day may 1734

Tho the son of Thomas Eden of hopperton babtized 12 day of febury 1734

Mark the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized 20 day may 1734

Thomas hudson	o 6	hanna the doughter of Richard wood of
Thomas Caris	2 o	hopperton baltized the 7 day of August
Elezabath Jakson	o 6	1735
Thomas poulter	o 9	
George Lazenby	o 9	Mary the doughter of Christforth Ingham
Johnathan Abby	2 o	of hopperton baltized 9 of Aprill 1736
Thomas Ingham	1 o	
Frances Lumly	2 o	
Robart Thomson	2 o	
hopperton hall	4 o	
Willam Caris	3 o	

Robart darnbrof Ester Lowcock was mared the 9 day desember 1730  
 . . . . daughter of Thomas P. . . . of hopperton baltized the 8 day  
 of . . . .

Willam son of Thomas Caris of hopperton was baltized September the  
 8 day 172

Thomas son of John Snoden of Clarton was Baltized the 20 day of october  
 172

Josef Rigelswoth son of Thom. Rigelswoth Baltized may 21 1729 of  
 Alerton

Thom. Ingham son of Christiforth of hopperton was baltized 26 day of  
 desem 1729

John poulter son of Thomas poulter of hopperton Baltized march 20 day  
 1725

Elzabath Wood doughter of Richard Wood of hopperton Baltized march  
 the 1 day 1730-1

John Grine son of John Grene of Allerton Baltized march 1 day 1730-1

Elzabath Wardell doughter of Tho. Wardell Baltized 6 day august 1731

Britan Abby son of Johnathan Abby of hopperton baltized october 3 day  
 1731

Anna doughter of Tho. Eden baltized 1731 July 16

John son of Christforth Ingham Ester the doughter of Christiforth Ingham  
 of hopperton both baltized Febuary the tenth day anno dom. 1731

Ann doughter of Willam mounton of hopperton wass baptized 18 day of  
 Febury 1731

Ellin the Doughter of Tho. poulter of hopperton was baptized 18 day  
 Febury 1731

Tho. the son John Grine of Allerton was baltized the 2 day of nömber 1732

James son of Jams Cay of hopperton baltized 7 day of Jenuary 1733-4

peter son of Thomas pulter of hopperton baltized 4 day february 1733-4

Mary the doughter of John Grene of Allerton wass baltised 8 day of  
 february 1733-4

Mary doughter of Johnathan Abby baltized 1734 Aprill

Allerton Mauliverer Parish Register

Anno Domini 1751

John Son of John Poulter of Hopperton was baptized October 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Son of David Drummond of Hopperton was baptized November  
 17<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1752

Thomas Holms of the Parish of Goldsbrough and Hannah Brunton of this Parish were married May 28<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Son of Richard and Eleanor Caris of Allerton was baptized July 26<sup>th</sup>

Robert Son of Thomas and Alice Eden of Hopperton was baptized September 24<sup>th</sup>

Jonathan Son of Thomas and Anne Hudson of Allerton was baptized November 19<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Son of John Poulter of Hopperton was baptized December 3<sup>d</sup>

A.D. 1753

James Son of Helen Poulter was baptized June 25<sup>th</sup>

Sarah Daughter of John Scot was baptized July 7<sup>th</sup>

Katharine Daughter of John Brunton was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

John Taylor and Sarah Umpleby both of this Parish were married October 15<sup>th</sup> by Banns

Richard Son of Henry Lumley was baptized November 2<sup>d</sup>

Mary Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Mann was baptized December 2<sup>d</sup>

Robert Son of David Drummond was baptized December 2<sup>d</sup>

Mary the Wife of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Mann was buried Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1754

Mary Daughter of George Bickerdyke was baptized Febr<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Isobel Daughter of John Barker was baptized March 3<sup>d</sup>

Jane Daughter of Christopher Wyse was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup>

Katharine Daughter of Thomas Birtch was baptized May 12<sup>th</sup>

Ann Daughter of Richard Caris was baptized June 30<sup>th</sup>

Richard Wood Farmer was buried October 15<sup>th</sup>

Kattearine Daughter of John Brunton was buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Christian Son of Thomas Hudson was baptized Decem<sup>br</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1755

Isobel Daughter of John Barker was buried February 11<sup>th</sup>

Margaret Daughter of John Poulter was baptized Febr<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

John Scot Batchelor & Sarah Davieson Spinster both of this Parish were married December 12<sup>th</sup> 1754 by Banns. In the Presence of Jn<sup>o</sup> Mason & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

Jane Daughter of George Bickerdyke was baptized June 14<sup>th</sup>

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Cautley of the Parish of Kirkby Wharfe Clerk and Hannah Watson of this Parish Spinster were married July 31<sup>st</sup> by Licence. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson & John Robinson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

William Son of Richard Snowdon of Clareton was baptized August 31<sup>st</sup>

Hannah Daughter of John Brunton of Clareton was baptized October 19<sup>th</sup>

John Atkinson of the Parish of Calverley Yeoman and Anne Watson of this Parish Spinster were married November 24<sup>th</sup> by Licence. In the Presence of Rob<sup>t</sup> Greaves & Joseph Critchlay. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

Thomas Poulter of Hopperton Farmer was buried November 26<sup>th</sup>

John Gowlan of Clareton Farmer was buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Min<sup>r</sup>

A.D. 1756

Anne Daughter of David Drummond of Hopperton was baptized February 8<sup>th</sup>

John Mason Batchelor and Hannah Stevenson Widow both of this Parish were married Feb<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> by Licence. In the Presence of Thomas Hudson & Thomas . . . Rob<sup>t</sup> Young min<sup>r</sup>

Christopher Son of Christopher Wise Baptized May the 11<sup>th</sup>

Richard Son of Richard Caris was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup>

George Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized October 4<sup>th</sup>

Jane Daughter of John Scot was baptized October 31<sup>st</sup>

John Dixon (or Dickson) of the Parish of Knaresbrough Batchelor and Elizabeth Piper of this Parish were married March 1<sup>st</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of Stephen Kendale & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1757

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Hudson was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

Janet Hogg was buried February 21<sup>st</sup>

Helen Poulter was buried March 3<sup>d</sup>

Thomas Son of Richard Snowdon was baptized March 8<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Son of Thomas Birtch was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth Hudson Widow was buried May 25<sup>th</sup>

Edward Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Mann was baptized June 19<sup>th</sup>

Edward Lorimer of Knaresbrough Parish Batchelor and Mary Squire of this Parish Spinster were married August 1<sup>st</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of Tho Squire & Edward Lorrimer. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

Squire Son of John Mason Blacksmith was bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Timothy Son of Richard Caris was baptized September 11<sup>th</sup>

Widow Wood was buried October 4<sup>th</sup>

Anne Drummond a Child was buried October 9<sup>th</sup>

John Penrose of the Parish of Bilton widower and Elizabeth Gill of this Parish Spinster were married November 8<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson & Jn<sup>o</sup> Saunderson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1758

Elizabeth Daughter of John Barker was baptized February 12<sup>th</sup>

Anne the Wife of William Scholes was buried Feb<sup>ry</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Aickers Farmer was buried March 11<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Son of David Drummond was baptized May 28<sup>th</sup>

William Son of John Brunton was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Knowles of the Parish of Ripley Batchelor and Elizabeth Wood of this Parish Spinster were married October 12<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of John Lund & Henry Mellor. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

Hannah Daughter of John Brunton was buried November 10<sup>th</sup>

Matthew Groves of the Chapelry of Hartwith and Parish of Kirkby maulside Batchelor and Sarah Scholes of this Parish Spinster were married December 11<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of William Squire & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1759

John Son of Richard Snowden was baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Richard Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>



Thomeson the Wife of John Walls was buried Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Son of Richard Caris was buried April 22<sup>d</sup>  
 John Son of Christopher Wise was baptized May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was baptized July 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard Son of David Drummond was buried July 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Simeon Son of Thomas Birtch was baptised Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 George Son of John Mason was baptized October 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Son of Thomas Poulter was baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 4  
 George Son of Thomas Knowls was baptized November 11<sup>th</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>  
 Young Minister

A.D. 1759

Samuel Jackson Batchelor and Anne Squire Spinster both of this Parish  
 were married September 24<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup>  
 Squire sen<sup>r</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister  
 Isaac Kettlewell of the Parish of Whitley Batchelor and Rachel Walker  
 of this Parish Spinster were married November 26<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the  
 Presence of Thomas Kirk & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1760

Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was buried January 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Daughter of John Barker was baptized February 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah Daughter of John Scot was buried February 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Ingham Widow was buried March 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William Son of Samuel Jackson was baptized August 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Christopher Bell of the Parish of Hunsingore Widower and Dorothy  
 Barker of this Parish Spinster were married June 16<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In  
 the Presence of Jo: Steele & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister  
 William Gibson Batchelor and Elizabeth Webster Spinster both of this  
 Parish were married August 18<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of Jo:  
 Steele & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1761

Richard Son of Richard Snowden Baptized March the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Joan Gowland widow bury'd June the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William Son of John Walls Baptized June the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Son of Thomas Birtch buried October the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of David Drummond Baptized December 13<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1762

Simeon Son of Thomas Birtch was Buried March the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Squire was Buried April the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of John Brunton was Baptized March 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah the Daughter of John Brunton was Buried April 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Stead son of Jane Smith Baptized July 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Samuella Jackson Baptized July 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of David Drummond Buried August 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Simon son of Geo. Bickerdyke Baptized September 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of Simon Huet Baptized October 3<sup>d</sup>

A.D. 1763

Edyth Daughter of John Poulter Baptized January 9<sup>th</sup>



Hannah Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Snoden Baptized June 10<sup>th</sup>

John Brunton of Clarton Buried July 30<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1764

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of David Drummond Baptiz<sup>d</sup> April 1<sup>st</sup>

Mary Daughter of Benjaman swales Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 10<sup>th</sup>

Samuel son of samuel Jackson Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 29<sup>th</sup>

Mary Foster Buried august the 26<sup>th</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of David Drummond Buried sep<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup>

Charles son of John Mason Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1765

John son of william scholes Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Feb. the 1<sup>st</sup>

Simeon son of John Poulter Baptiz<sup>d</sup> April the 21<sup>st</sup>

James son of Ralph Taler of Clarton Baptiz<sup>d</sup> may the 19<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> scholes Buried June the 27<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1766

George son of George Bickerdike Baptized January the 24<sup>th</sup>

Ann Daughter of John Eden Farmer Baptized Febuary the 15<sup>th</sup>

Isabella Daughter of John Atkinson Baptized Febuary the 20<sup>th</sup>

[blank] of simon Huet Baptized April the 20<sup>th</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Peter simpson Baptized may the 9<sup>th</sup>

George son of samuell Jackson Baptized June the 20<sup>th</sup>

William son of Peter Poulter Baptized July the 19<sup>th</sup>

John Scott Buried October the 5<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Daughter of william scoles Baptized November the 9<sup>th</sup>

James son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Eden Buried March 14<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher Wise Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> the 19<sup>th</sup>

Isabella Daughter of John Atkinson Buried December the 25<sup>th</sup>

Robert son of Richard snoden Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1767

Ellen Daughter of Ralph Taler Baptized Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>

John son of Peter Fergusson Baptized Feb. the 3<sup>d</sup>

Ann Daughter of Benjaman swales Baptizd June 7<sup>th</sup>

Rachel Daughter of David Drummond Baptizd June 7<sup>th</sup>

Ann Daughter of Simon Huet Baptizd June 14<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Wise Buried July 10<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1768

Rebekah Daughter of Peter Poulter Baptizd Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>

Joseph son of John Poulter Baptized April 1<sup>st</sup>

John son of John Eden Baptized April 8<sup>th</sup>

Mary Daughter of Benjaman swales Buried march 14<sup>th</sup>

Ann Daughter of sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson Baptized October 8<sup>th</sup>

Diana Daughter of george Bickerdike Baptized nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

George son of Richard snoden Baptized nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Ann Poulter Buried nov<sup>r</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup>

mary Daughter of John Poulter Buried nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

A.D. 1769

Tho<sup>s</sup> the son of Robert Heselton Baptized January 1<sup>st</sup>

Thomas and Mary Son and Daughter of Raif Taylor Baptizd March 11<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the Son of Raif taylor Buried March 15<sup>th</sup>

Sarah the Daughter of David Drummond Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup>  
 George the Son of peter Fergusson Baptized May 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter the Son of peter Simpson Baptized March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Eme the Daughter Simon Hewick Baptized June 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the Daughter of John Atkinson Baptized august 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Hezelton Buried October 16<sup>th</sup>  
 The Right Honorable Lady Frances Arundall Buried Dece<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1770

Mary the Daughter of Jane Smith Baptized January 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of John poulter Baptized February 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ruth the wife of William Innman Buried March 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John the Son of William Innman Baptized March 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Josep & Benjamin the Sons of Benjamin Swails Baptized March 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph & Benjamin the Sons of Benjamin Swals Buried March 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John the Son of peter Farguison Buried May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Rachel the Wife of Robert Greaves Buried May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Marthew the Daughter of peter poulter Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Izable the Daughter of John Edon Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard . . . of Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>

BAPTISMS 1771

Bella	of John Atkinson	May 24 <sup>th</sup>
Martha	of Benjamin Swailes	June 7 <sup>th</sup>
Christopher	of Peter Simpson	Nov: 3 <sup>d</sup>

BAPTISMS 1772

Robert	of Peter Farguison	April 6 <sup>th</sup>
John	of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter	May 3 <sup>d</sup>
Mary	of Will <sup>m</sup> Squires	June 19 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas	of Fran <sup>s</sup> Lumley	June 21 <sup>st</sup>
Peter	of Peter Poulter	July 12 <sup>th</sup>
Anne	of Mr Jos. Critchlay	December 5 <sup>th</sup>
Anne	of Jno. Poulter	December 20 <sup>th</sup>

BAPTISMS 1773

John	of Sam <sup>l</sup> Jackson	April 2 <sup>d</sup>
William	of Will <sup>m</sup> Edon	June 27 <sup>th</sup>
Diana	of Geo. Bickerdike	October 15 <sup>th</sup>
Francis	of Fran <sup>s</sup> Lumley	October 31 <sup>st</sup>
John	of Peter Ferguson	December 3 <sup>d</sup>

BAPTISMS 1774

Benjamin	of Benj. Swailes	Feb: 20 <sup>th</sup>
Jane	of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter	Feb: 20 <sup>th</sup>
Peter	of Peter Poulter	May 23 <sup>d</sup>
William	of John Poulter	August 21 <sup>st</sup>

BAPTISMS 1775

Joseph	illegitimate of Barbara Stweeting	April 9 <sup>th</sup>
Henry	of Henry Lumley	June 25 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah	of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter	Aug. 6 <sup>th</sup>

BAPTISMS 1776

Alice	of Peter Ingham	Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup>
Thomas	of Peter Poulter	Jan. 29 <sup>th</sup>

William	of John Poulter	March 24 <sup>th</sup>
James	of Sam <sup>l</sup> Jackson	April 12 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah	of Christopher Fawcett	July 28 <sup>th</sup>
Mary	illegitimate of Mary Dunnill	Aug <sup>st</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>
Richard	of Francis Lumley	October 13 <sup>th</sup>
Mary	of Robert Poulter	December 1 <sup>st</sup>
Serena	of Peter Ingham	December 22 <sup>d</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1777

Mary	of Peter Poulter	January 26 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph	son of Benjam. Swailes	May 18 <sup>th</sup>
Anne	illegitimate of M <sup>rs</sup> Ward	July 27 <sup>th</sup>
Jane	Daughter of Will. Eden	Decem: 7 <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1778

Ann	Daughter of Fran <sup>s</sup> Lumley of Hopperton Husbandman was baptised	January 28 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	Daughter of Simon Hewick of Hopperton Labourer	Feb: 8 <sup>th</sup>
James	son of John Poulter of Hopperton Basket- maker	March 15 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter Hopperton Labourer	March 21 <sup>st</sup>
Christopher	of Chris. Fawcitt	August 9 <sup>th</sup>
Christopher	of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise	November 7 <sup>th</sup>
& buried		November 13

## BAPTISMS 1779

Ann	of Peter Poulter	April 5 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas	of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter	Aug <sup>t</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah	of Squire Mason	Aug <sup>t</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas	of Edward Wise	Nov. 15 <sup>th</sup>
James	of John Poulter	Decem: 12 <sup>th</sup>

## 1780

Isabella	of Francis Lumley	Jan: 3 <sup>d</sup>
William	of Will <sup>m</sup> Squire	March 4 <sup>th</sup>
Mary	of Benj <sup>n</sup> Swailes	June 11 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	of Tho <sup>s</sup> Scarr	Aug <sup>st</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
John	of Christopher Fawcitt	Aug <sup>st</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah	of Will <sup>m</sup> Scoles	October 1 <sup>st</sup>
Serena	of Peter Ingham	October 8 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	of Squire Mason	Octobr 29 <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1781

Thomas	of Peter Poulter	Feb <sup>ry</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas	of Will <sup>m</sup> Britain	July 8 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	of Will <sup>m</sup> Squire	Aug <sup>st</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1782

Thomas	of Thom <sup>s</sup> Scarr	Ja <sup>n</sup> ry 13 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth	of Francis Lumley	Feb <sup>ry</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise	March 29 <sup>th</sup>
Jane	of Squire Mason	March 31 <sup>st</sup>
Ann	of Robert Poulter	April 28 <sup>th</sup>

Mary	of Peter Ingham	May 20 <sup>th</sup>
Isaac	of John Poulter	October 27 <sup>th</sup>
BAPTISMS 1783		
Jane	of Peter Poulter	March 2 <sup>nd</sup>
BAPTISMS 1784		
Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Ingham		May 31 <sup>st</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Squire Mason		July 4 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth & Jane Daughters of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise		October 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Hannah Daughter of Fran <sup>s</sup> Lumley		October 10 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of Peter Poulter		December 28 <sup>th</sup>
BAPTISMS 1785		
Maria Daughter of Elizabeth Eden		April 17 <sup>th</sup>
Richard Son of William Walls pauper		May 15 <sup>th</sup>
John Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Brunton poor man		July 24 <sup>th</sup>
Christopher Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise		Decem: 6 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of John Winter		June 6 <sup>th</sup>
BAPTISMS 1786		
Robert Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flower pauper		Feb: 26 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter pauper		July 23 <sup>d</sup>
BAPTISMS 1787		
Thomas Son of Peter Ingham		May 27 <sup>th</sup>
Jane Daughter of John Winter		July 22 <sup>d</sup>
Martha Daughter of Squire Mason		Aug <sup>t</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Walls		Decembr 2 <sup>nd</sup>
BAPTISMS 1788		
Hannah Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Snowden Jañry 4 <sup>th</sup>		
Mary Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flower pauper	May 11 <sup>th</sup>	
William Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Powlter Pauper	August 3 <sup>d</sup>	
BAPTISMS 1789		
Richard Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Snowden	Feb: 9 <sup>th</sup>	
Anne Daughter of John Winter	May 3 <sup>d</sup>	
John Son of Peter Ingham	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	
William Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Clarke paup <sup>r</sup>	May 31 <sup>st</sup>	
Charles Son of Samuel Mafsey pauper	Novembr 29 <sup>th</sup>	
BAPTISMS 1790		
Sarah Daughter of Thomas Young	Febry 14 <sup>th</sup>	
Thomas Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flower paup <sup>r</sup>	May 15 <sup>th</sup>	
James Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Walls paup <sup>r</sup>	Oct. 10 <sup>th</sup>	
BAPTISMS 1791		
George Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Clarke paup <sup>r</sup>	June 12 <sup>th</sup>	
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of John King paup <sup>r</sup>	Aug <sup>t</sup> 21 <sup>th</sup>	
Thomas Son of Thomas Snowden	Oct. 9 <sup>th</sup>	
Richard Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Snowden	Nov. 18 <sup>th</sup>	
BAPTISMS 1792		
Mary Daughter of Richard Wade	January 8 <sup>th</sup>	
Richard Son of Charles Learman	March 27 <sup>th</sup>	
Betty Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Mafsey paup <sup>r</sup>	May 13 <sup>th</sup>	
Jane Daughter of Charles Poppleton	Aug <sup>t</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	
Jane Daughter of John King pauper	Nov: 4 <sup>th</sup>	

Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Scott pauper June 17<sup>th</sup>

Ann Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Young June 24<sup>th</sup>

BAPTISMS 1793

Matthew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Walls pauper May 19<sup>th</sup>

Robert Son of Ellen Darnbrough paup<sup>r</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup>

Mary Ann of W<sup>m</sup> Clarke pauper June 16<sup>th</sup>

Ellen Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Flower pauper September 8<sup>th</sup>

BAPTISMS 1794

Richard Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wade February 2<sup>nd</sup>

Nancy Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Scott pau: May 11<sup>th</sup>

Anne Daughter of John King paup<sup>r</sup> June 8<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter of John Robinson paup<sup>r</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter of Erasmus Halloway pau: Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

BAPTISMS 1795

John Son of Charles Poppleton

March 8<sup>th</sup>

Samuel Son of Samuel Mafsey

March 22<sup>nd</sup>

Ann Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Walls

June 21<sup>st</sup>

Christopher Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson

June 21<sup>st</sup>

Richard Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Clarke

August 2<sup>nd</sup>

BAPTISMS 1796

Thomas Son of John Robinson

February 7<sup>th</sup>

William Son of John King

February 7<sup>th</sup>

Jane Daughter of William Pennington

May 16<sup>th</sup>

Dinah Daughter of Jane Bickerdike

June 2<sup>d</sup>

BAPTISMS 1797

Joseph Son of John & Mary Robinson

July 9

Thomas Son of Thomas & Hannah Simpson

July 16

Edward Son of William Clark

Oct: 8

Catherine Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Falkingham

Dec: 17

Caroline } D: of J. Neale }

Dec: 18

Charlotte } and Rachel Neale }

baptized

J. Neale AB. appointed by Col. Thornton June 4 1797. Licenced Ap: 11

1800

BAPTISMS 1798

John S: of Abraham Spence

Jan<sup>y</sup> 16

Joseph S: of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Mawson

Ap: 15

Sarah Walls D: of Will<sup>m</sup> Walls

May 8

Amy D<sup>r</sup> of John King

May 28

Maria D<sup>r</sup> of [blank] Shepherd

June 2

Dodsworth Nixon S: of Marg<sup>t</sup> Nixon

June 2

W<sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph Thompson

June 10

Ann Daughter of Charles Poppleton

June 28

Mary Daughter of John Stead

July 8

Charlotte D<sup>r</sup> of John Cornell

Sept<sup>r</sup> 2

Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Richard & Mary Wade

Sept<sup>r</sup> 28

John Christian Neale Son of J<sup>s</sup> Neale and Rachel Neale

Sept: 13

BAPTISMS 1799

J. Neale Minister

Christopher Son of Joseph Smith

Jan: 16

Martha D: of John Harrison

Feb: 1

Hannah D: of Christopher & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Poulter

— 25

Maria D : of Will <sup>m</sup> White	May 12
Geo : S : of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flower	July 14
Mary Allows	July 28
Margaret Easten Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Jane Easten	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10
Hannah Clark	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10

1800

Dinah Fountain baptiz :	April 27
Peter Son of Joseph & Martha Thompson	May 1
Eliz : Dau <sup>r</sup> of John Wincup	May 8
William Holiday	May 21

BAPTISMS 1801

Ann Spence Daughter of Abraham Spence	Nov : 20
Mary Hewitt	Nov : 20
Sarah Benson	Nov. 30
Alicia Ryan Porson	Nov. 31

1802

Mary Rasemus of Clayton	Jan : 1
Frances Poppleton son (D) of Charles Poppleton	Jan : 4
Mary Falkingham Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> Falkingham	March 14
Robert Son of R <sup>t</sup> Easton	Ap : 18
Rebecca Poulter D <sup>r</sup> of Richard Poulter	May 7
John Dodsworth	May 14
Joseph Clarke Son of William	May 25
William Reed	May 25
Mary Shepherd	May 30

BAPTISMS 1803

John Hewitt	Feb : 13
Jane Daughter of John King	June 12
Mille D : of John & Fanny Waterhouse	July 24
Ann Benson D <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Benson	Oct : 16

Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Ruth Wilson born Nov : 25 1803 and  
baptised

1804

Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Christopher & Betty Poulter	May 6
Joseph Son of Joseph and Martha Thompson	May 20
Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Abraham & Ann Spence	May 20
James (base born) Son of Betty Holliday	May 27
Elizabeth <sup>r</sup> Daughter of William & Jane Clark	May 27
John Son of Robert & Mary Elerby baptized Sep <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	June 17

Isaac Son of William and Matilda Webster born March 30<sup>th</sup> baptised  
Ap : 8<sup>th</sup> 1804

William Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & [blank] Standish

Nov : 17

1805

Thomas Holloway (base born) baptised	Ap : 14
Joseph Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Charity Walls	May 26
Betty Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Dorothy Flower	June 2
William Son of John Harriet Hewitt	June 2
Margaret Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Marg : Falkingham	July 14

Ja<sup>s</sup> Neale Minister of Allerton  
Maulever appointed June 4<sup>th</sup> 1797  
Licenced April 11 1800



Jacobus Neale AB Hujusce Ecclesiæ Parochialis Minister et scholæ  
Grammaticalis de Rege Jacobo Knaresb. Magister  
Anno salutis nostræ Vigesimo Quarto die Decembris 1806

## MARRIAGES 1761

William Kettlewell of the Parish of Little Ouseburn Batchelor and Isabell  
Squire of this Parish Spinster by Banns 27 January by Rob<sup>t</sup> Young  
Minister. In the presence of Isaac Kettlewell & George Squire

1763

Edm<sup>d</sup> Winn of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Maton cum Grafton & Hannah Mather of this  
Parish by Banns 12 July by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Curate. In the Presence of  
John Atkinson & Rob<sup>t</sup> Younge

John Rheider [or Rieder] of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gt Usborne and Anne Mitchel  
[or Michael] of this Parish Spinster by Banns 20 October by Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Chris<sup>r</sup> Wise & John Lund

1764

John Inman of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirk Hamerton Husbandman & Ester Ingham  
of this Parish Spinster by Banns 31 January by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Minister.  
In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson

Peter Powlter [or Powter] of this Parish Batchelor & Martha Wynn of  
this Parish Spinster by D<sup>r</sup> Peploe [*sic*] 5 August by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley  
Minister. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson & Mark Ingam

Peter Simpson of this Parish Batchelor & Ann Cocker of this Parish  
Spinster by Banns 5 August by Tho. Cautley Minister. In the  
Presence of John Atkinson & George Wood

1766

Peter Fergusson Gardiner & Sarah Green Spinster both of this Parish  
by banns 14 April by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Jos :  
Critchlay & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson

1767

Rob<sup>t</sup> Hesleton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Cowthorp & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edon of this Parish  
Spinster by Banns 12 Jañry by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Minister. In the  
Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson & Peter Poowter

1768

George Parker of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirk Hammerton Husbandman & Eleanor  
Squire of this Parish Spinster by Banns 16 November by Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Cautley Minister. In the Presence of William Squire & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson

1769

John Poulter Basket-maker & Anne Allanson Spinster both of this Parish  
by Banns 28 March by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Curate. In the Presence of  
Matthew Wood & George Wood

William Inman of the Parish of Myton Batchelor & Ruth Ingham of this  
Parish Spinster by a Licence from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Jno. Morgan 16 November  
by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Peter  
Ingam

1770

William Cass Husbandman & Mary Scot Spinster both of this Parish by  
Banns 11 June by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Rich<sup>d</sup>  
Hudson & Matthew Wood

John Hollinworth Husbandman & Anne Sturdy Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 16 July by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Chris<sup>r</sup> Wise

Christopher Gronel & Hannah Murrill both of this Parish by Banns 15 October by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch & Stephen Kendale

John Richardson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Little Useburn Husbandman & Isabella Stephenson of this Parish Spinster by Banns 26 November by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Mary Burton

1771

John Bradley Husbandman & Isabella Horseman Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 4 December by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Tho Birch & Edward Horsman

1772

Joseph Critchlay [Critchlay] Gentleman & Alice Graham Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Morgan 6 July by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Minister. In the Presence of John Atkinson & Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch

William Edon Batchlour and Elizabeth Hardcastle Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 31 August by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch

Edward Wise of this Parish Gamekeeper & Mary Burton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Wixley Spinster by a Licence from John Morgan B : D : 22 December by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch

1773

James Fallon of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Clements London & Jane Wise of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 18 November by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Minister. In the presence of Jos : Critchlay & Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch

1774

James Richardson Husbandman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hall Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 12 September by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch & John Mawson

1775

Thomas Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Goldsborough Husbandman & Mary Bickerdike of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 24 July by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Geo : Jackson

1776

William Cooper of the Parish of Wixley & Ellin Mitchel of this Parish by Banns 19 February by Tho<sup>s</sup> Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Francis Couper & Robert Powter

1777

Nathaniel Heslewood of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Thorp-Arch Gardener & Marg<sup>t</sup> Poulter Spinster of this Parish by Banns 3 February. In the Presence of James Bickerdike & Squire Mason

Richard Waddington of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bramham Husbandman and Elizabeth Hudson of this Parish Spinster By Banns 8 April. In the Presence of Rebecca Fletcher & Rob. Sinclair

Rich<sup>d</sup> Brignall Blacksmith & Frances Dawson Spinster both of this Parish By Banns 22 September. In the Presence of A<sup>r</sup> Empson & T. Cautley Jun<sup>r</sup>

1778

Thomas Abbott of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Knaresbrough Bachelor & Sarah Jackson of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Morgan 5 July. In the Presence of Geo : Jackson & Will Squire

1779

Thomas Pawson & Martha Picard both of this Parish by Banns 23 November. In the Presence of James Bickerdike & Richard Bickerdike.

Thomas Scar of y<sup>s</sup> Parish & Jane Barker of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Marton w<sup>th</sup> Grafton by Banns 23 November. In the Presence of Ja<sup>s</sup> Bickerdike & Richard Bickerdike.

1780

Christopher Poulter Bachelor & Mary Walls Widow both of this Parish by Banns 27 January. In the Presence of Geo. Jackson & Ja<sup>s</sup> Bickerdike  
Richard Walton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Pannal & Jane Scott of this Parish by Banns 4 June. In the Presence of Tho Birch

1781

Seth Styant of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Whixley & Jane Herenshaw of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 13 May. In the Presence of Francis Couper & Tho Birch

1782

Simon North of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bedale & Jane Fallon of this Parish by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 11 April. In the Presence of Geo : Jackson & Thos Birch

1782 or 1783

James Vitty of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Knaresbro' & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Scott of this Parish by Banns 10 June. In the Presence of Rich Hudson

1783

Barnard Hollgate Brick-maker & Isabell Barker both of this Parish by Banns 1 July. In the Presence of John Barker & Edward Houlgate

1784

William Rumfitt Bachelor & Jane Scarr Widow both of this Parish by Banns 19 Ja<sup>n</sup>y. In the Presence of John Harrison & Thos Birch

Will<sup>m</sup> Brunton Husbandman & Ann Miller Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 1 October. In the Presence of Thomas Snowden & William Snowden

1785

Will<sup>m</sup> Allsworth of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St. George in Middlesex & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dickinson of this Parish by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 9 September. In the Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Smithson & Richard Mason

Simon Bickerdike of this Parish Husbandman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Holmes of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Little Usburn by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 7 October. In the Presence of Jas Bickerdike & Rich<sup>d</sup> Bickerdike

Charles Fletcher Bachelor & Mary Mitchell Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 1 November by James Stovin Minister. In the Presence of Thomas Burn & Robert Spetch

1787

Thomas Whitiker (Whitaker) Bridle Bitt Maker & Ann Barber Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 9 August by T: Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Sq<sup>r</sup> Mason & John Burthorn

1788

John Styan of this Parish Yeoman & Elizabeth Calvert of the Parish of Askam Bryan Spinster by Licence 21 Feb<sup>ry</sup> by W: Dalla Minis<sup>r</sup> of Whitley. In the Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Henlock & John Snowden

1789

George Greaves Bachelor & Mary Hardcastle Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 23 March

1791

Joseph Howden of this Parish Bachelor & Phebe Crane of the Parish of Kirk Deighton by Banns 8 April. In the Presence of Philip Hardcastle & Richard Tomlin

John Morril & Thomisin Pearson both of this Parish by Banns 6 September. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton & Thomas Birch

John Mason widower & Martha Pawson Widow both of this Parish by Banns 28 November. In the Presence of Will. Squire

1792

John Snowden & Nancy Leake both of this Parish by Licence 15 March. In the Presence of Richard Snowden

1793

Danic August Laurent Richard Bachelor & Isabella Noble Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Markham 17 June. In the Presence of Peter McQuiston & Thomas Birch

Tho<sup>s</sup> Marrington & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Eden both of this Parish by Banns 24 June. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch & Robert Polter

James Tasker & Mary Johnson both of this Parish by Banns 23 July. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch & William Walls

William Snowden of this Parish & Mary Smith of the Parish of Husingore by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Markham 30 December. In the Presence of William Smith & Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch

1794

Richard Horner of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Little Usburne & Mary Coates of this Parish Spinster by Banns 22 November. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch & Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker

1795

Francis Vandenheuvel, Fauconer & Ruth Bolton Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence 26 February. In the Presence of George Hambidge & John Watson

1796

Lancelot Robinson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Aicliff & Mary Kidson of this Parish widow by Banns [*sic*] from M<sup>r</sup> Markham 27 May. In the Presence of J. Wrightson & George Hambidge

Thomas Delahay & Catherine Shilleto Spinster both of this Parish by Licence 26 September. In the Presence of George Hambidge & John Seymour

Richard Falkingham & Margret Flower both of this Parish by Banns 23 Novmbr. In the Presence of Abr<sup>m</sup> Spence & Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch

Abraham Spence & Ann Swales both of this Parish by Banns 4 December. In the Presence of Geo. Bickerdike & Richard Wade

1797

Henry Leak of this Parish Farmer & Frances Atkinson of the Parish of Little Usburn Spinster by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Markam 2 May. In the Presence of Chrs. Atkinson & Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch

William Hullah & Elisabeth Curtis both of this Parish by Banns 26 June by Anthony Coates Minister. In the Presence of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dobson & Thomas Birch

John Seymour of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin & Sarah Mawson of this Parish by Licence 27 Aug<sup>st</sup> In the Presence of A. Jones & E. Mawson

1798

William Grafton of the Parish of Bilton & Mary Mountain of the Parish of Allerton by Licence 15 February by J. Neale Minister. In the Presence of Isaac Webster & John Mountain

John Chapman & Susannah Learman both of this Parish by Licence 25 February. In the Presence of Fran<sup>s</sup> Wilson & Charles Poppleton

William Benson of the Parish of Little Osborn & Mary Emmerson of this Parish by Licence 7 June. In the Presence of John Benson & Charles Poppleton

William Stead & Sarah Powel both of this Parish by Banns 17 June. In the Presence of Sarah Snowdon & Charles Poppleton

Richard Farmery & Charlotte White both of this Parish by Banns 3 October. In the Presence of N. Allen & Charles Poppleton

1799

William White & Ann Careton both of this Parish by Banns 20 January. In the Presence of Thomas Hayes & Charles Poppleton

Richard Coates & Mary Greaves both of this Parish by Licence 1 December. In the Presence of Isaac Webster & Charles Poppleton

James Marley & Mary Richardson both of this Parish by Banns 31 December. In the Presence of Rich<sup>d</sup> Snowdon & H. Phillips

1800

Thomas Hunter & Jane Linton both of this Parish by Banns 8 February. In the Presence of [*illegible*] & W<sup>m</sup> White

Thomas Reed & Mary Webster both of this Parish by Licence 27 April. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & Isaac Webster

William Benson & Ann Hewitt both of this Parish by Banns 3 July. In the Presence of H. Phillips & Charles Poppleton

John Pouncey & Frances Haw both of this Parish by Banns 13 April. In the Presence of Abr<sup>m</sup> Spence & Charles Poppleton

Thomas Flint & Hannah Poulter both of this Parish by Banns 11 December. In the Presence of James Flint & Charles Poppleton

William Gofton & Jane Best both of this Parish by Banns 27 December. In the Presence of Robert Easton

1801

William Wise & Rachel Moon both of this Parish by Banns 15 June. In the Presence of Robert Smith & John Smith

1802

Richard Greenwood & Jane Limbert both of this Parish by Banns 19 April. In the Presence of William Wise & Charles Poppleton



William Jaques & Mary Horner both of this Parish by Banns 3 September.  
In the Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Britton & John Scott

Christopher Eden & Elizabeth Webster both of this Parish by Licence  
7 October. In the Presence of Isaac Webster, W<sup>m</sup> Robinson &  
Charles Poppleton

John King & Hannah Fountain both of this Parish by Banns 7 November.  
In the Presence of William Hewitt & W<sup>m</sup> Harrison. Cha<sup>s</sup> Martin  
Off<sup>s</sup> Minister

Henry Taylor & Dinah Lund both of this Parish by Banns 3 December.  
In the Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Barker & Charles Poppleton

William Walls & Ann Parker both of this Parish by Banns 20 December.  
In the Presence of William Mawson & John Tayler

1804

Richard Flower of this Parish & Dorothy Pearson of the Parish of Kirby  
malzeard by Banns 1 January. In the Presence of Richard Poulter  
& George Penrose

1805

James Gott of the Parish of Knaresbro' Widower & Phebe Smith of this  
Parish Widow by Licence 28 October. In the Presence of Peter  
Clutterbuck & Isaac Webster

William Simpson Labourer & Frances Carr Spinster both of this Parish  
by Banns 11 November. In the Presence of Peter Clutterbuck &  
George Barwick

Robert Flower Labourer & Hannah Robertson both of this Parish by  
Banns 18 November. In the Presence of James Taylor & Charles  
Poppleton

William Annikin & Jane Medcalf both of this Parish by Banns 25  
November. In the Presence of William Gatenby & James Styan

1806

John Leake & Hannah Moulson both of this Parish by Licence 22 Septem-  
ber. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & William Brown

1807

Jonathan Moulson Bachelor & Mary Wadman Spinster both of this Parish  
by Banns 23 July By William Nentry Neale Curate. In the Presence  
of C. Poppleton & Francis Wadman

William Dunwell & Hannah Simpson both of this Parish by Banns 13  
August. In the Presence of Robert Sanderson & C. Poppleton

William Mawson & Catherine Helstrip both of this Parish by Banns  
20 August. In the Presence of H<sup>y</sup> Firth & C. Poppleton

John Winterburn Batchelor of the Parish of Whixley & Jane Warde of  
this Parish by Banns 5 October. In the Presence of John Mountani  
& W<sup>m</sup> Hunter

Thomas Philips & Jane Simpson both of this Parish by Banns 19 november.  
In the Presence of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sanderson & Benj. Lang

1808

Thomas Palister & Ann Wardman both of this Parish by Banns 5 January.  
In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & Thomas Steel

William Hollins & Hannah Cook both of this Parish by Banns 13 April.  
In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & John Hollins. By W<sup>m</sup>  
Garbutt Minister

1810

John Scaife Bachelor & Jane Armstrong both of this Parish by License granted by G<sup>e</sup> Markham 22 Nov<sup>r</sup>. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton

Christopher Alderson Batch<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Utley both of this Parish by Banns 25 November. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & William Poulter

1811

Thomas Pawson Bachel<sup>r</sup> & Rachel Harrison Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this Parish by License granted by G<sup>e</sup> Markham 23 February. In the Presence of Ja<sup>s</sup> Kendall & Charles Poppleton

James Kendall Bachelor & Hannah Harrison Spinster both of this Parish by License 22 September. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton

William Clark Bachelor of this Parish & Kezia Forth Spinster of the Parish of Bolton Percy by Banns 26 December. In the Presence of William Mawson & Charles Wear Poppleton

1812

Thomas Bland Bachelor of the Parish of Kippax & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Apollonia Stourton Spinster of this Parish Married in the House of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lord Stourton by Special Licence 20 January By Rich<sup>d</sup> Hale Rector of Goldsbrough. In the Presence of E. M. Stourton & G. Bland

Edward Makinson Bachelor & Sarah Dickinson Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 29 June. In the Presence of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker & Geo. Chapman. By John Wilson Curate

Peter Middleton Bachelor of the Parish of Spofforth & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Juliana Stourton Spinster of this Parish were married in the House of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lord Stourton by Special Licence 23 July By Richard Hale Rector of Goldsbrough. In the Presence of Stourton & W. Middleton

John Squire Bachelor of the Parish of Sherburn & Sarah Catton of this Parish Spinster by License 19 November. In the Presence of Ann Catton & John Squire

## BURIALS AT ALLERTON-MAULEVERER.

1772

Christopher Wise . . . . .	Febry 23 <sup>d</sup>
Robert of Peter Ferguison . . . . .	April 8 <sup>th</sup>
George of Rich <sup>d</sup> Snowden . . . . .	April 18 <sup>th</sup>
Robert Greaves . . . . .	May 12 <sup>th</sup>
William Shells . . . . .	December 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Dinah Daughter of Geo: Bickerdike . . . . .	Decem. 26 <sup>th</sup>

1773

David Drummond . . . . .	April 7 <sup>th</sup>
Robert Drummond . . . . .	April 22 <sup>nd</sup>
Christopher Ingham . . . . .	May 1 <sup>st</sup>

1774

Peter Son of Peter Poulter . . . . .	March 5 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Squire . . . . .	July 13 <sup>th</sup>
John Squire . . . . .	October 18 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1775

William Son of John Poulter . . . . .	March 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Anne Poulter . . . . .	October 28 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1776

John Walls . . . . .	March 13 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah of of Peter Farguson . . . . .	June 12 <sup>th</sup>
Robert Bramley . . . . .	December 26

## BURIALS 1777

Larr Brittain a Negro . . . . .	April 20 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Peter Poulter . . . . .	May 11 <sup>th</sup>
Anne Daughter of Simon Hewick . . . . .	July 29 <sup>th</sup>
Jonathan Downs a Stranger . . . . .	Septem: 15 <sup>th</sup>
William Eden . . . . .	Nov: 8 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1778

Hannah wife of John Mason Black-Smith of Allerton	July 9 <sup>th</sup>
Ann Daughter of Peter Poulter . . . . .	August 10 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Robert Poulter . . . . .	August 18 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Son of Peter Poulter . . . . .	September 20 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> Swailes . . . . .	Sept: 29 <sup>th</sup>
James Son of John Poulter . . . . .	October 4 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Mary Dunnill . . . . .	Octo: 30
Serena Daughter of Peter Ingham . . . . .	Novem: 3 <sup>d</sup>

## BURIALS 1779

Mary Wife of Christopher Ingham . . . . .	March 15 <sup>th</sup>
Peter Ferguson . . . . .	March 31 <sup>r</sup>
Christopher of Chris. Faucitt . . . . .	April 11 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1780

Robert Sinton a Stranger . . . . .	March 23 <sup>1</sup>
James Squire . . . . .	May 16 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1781

Mary Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Squire . . . . .	Feb. 26 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Eden . . . . .	April 6 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Scarr . . . . .	June 5 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1782

John Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Britain . . . . .	April 22 <sup>nd</sup>
Hannah Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Scoles . . . . .	May 18 <sup>th</sup>
Richard Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Snowden . . . . .	July 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Benjamin Swailes . . . . .	Septembr 13 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1783

Catherine Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Birch . . . . .	February 8 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of Peter Poulter . . . . .	August 24 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1784

Thomas Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Scarr pauper . . . . .	April 22 <sup>nd</sup>
Joseph Critchlay . . . . .	June 17 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1785

Ann Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Soar . . . . .	April 15 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hudson . . . . .	April 22 <sup>nd</sup>
Ann Daughter of Robert Poulter . . . . .	May 23 <sup>d</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise . . . . .	October 7 <sup>th</sup>

Hannah Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Snowden . . . . .	Octo : 13 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise. . . . .	Novem. 6 <sup>th</sup>
BURIALS 1787	
William Scoles Gardener . . . . .	Octob <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
Samuell Jackson . . . . .	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>
BURIALS 1788	
Squire Mason . . . . .	Jañry 12 <sup>th</sup>
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of Squire Mason . . . . .	April 29 <sup>th</sup>
John Snowden Clareton . . . . .	July 15 <sup>th</sup>
BURIALS 1789	
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter pauper . . . . .	Feb <sup>ry</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah Daughter of Squire Mason . . . . .	June 28 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph Grime . . . . .	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>
BURIALS 1790	
Thomas Jackson . . . . .	Jañry 25 <sup>th</sup>
Rachel Wife of John Snowden . . . . .	Nov : 4 <sup>th</sup>
Jane Wife of Squire Mason . . . . .	Nov : 27 <sup>th</sup>
BURIALS 1792	
John Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Wade . . . . .	Jan <sup>ry</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of John King paup <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	Jan : 19 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of Ann Swales paup <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	Jan : 29 <sup>th</sup>
Isabella Squire . . . . .	July 25 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of Peter Ingham . . . . .	Sept : 17 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Scott . . . . .	June 17 <sup>th</sup>
Ann Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Young paup <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	June 24 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flower Paup <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	Nov. 19 <sup>th</sup>
BURIALS 1793	
Thomas Pew . . . . .	January 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Snowden . . . . .	February 16 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Scott pauper . . . . .	May 3 <sup>d</sup>
Jane Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter . . . . .	August 18 <sup>th</sup>
John Barker . . . . .	Nov : 2 <sup>d</sup>
George Son of John Mason . . . . .	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
BURIALS 1794	
Thomas Wright . . . . .	October 30 <sup>th</sup>
BURIALS 1795	
Thomas Young . . . . .	January 15 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Erasmus Haleway . . . . .	Jan <sup>ry</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>
Thomas Birch . . . . .	April 7 <sup>th</sup>
Nancy Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> Scott . . . . .	May 27 <sup>th</sup>
Christoper Son of Thomas Simpson . . . . .	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Briton . . . . .	Novemb <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>
BURIALS 1796	
William Son of Joseph Thompson . . . . .	May 22 <sup>nd</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> son of John Robinson . . . . .	Feb : 7
William Son of John King . . . . .	Feb : 7
Jane Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Pennington . . . . .	May 16 <sup>th</sup>
1797 BURIALS	
Robert Son of Robert Poulter. . . . .	June 11

Peter Son of Peter Simpson . . . . .	July 11
John Mason . . . . .	July 28
Martha Swales . . . . .	Sep : 19
George Akers . . . . .	Dec: 10

1798

William King . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 16
Ann Simpson . . . . .	Jan : 20
Joseph Benson . . . . .	April 18
John Does . . . . .	June 6
Ann Drummer . . . . .	April 30
Hannah Benson . . . . .	May 2
Mary Wall . . . . .	May 15
Ruth . . . . .	May 8 <sup>d</sup>
William Raisin . . . . .	May 15

1799

William Jordon . . . . .	May 16
Richard Wade . . . . .	20
Eleanor Darnbrough . . . . .	May 6

1800

John Brown (A Soldier who hanged himself) . . . . .	May 17
John Scott Son of Thomas & Jude Scott . . . . .	May 24
Ann Jackson Widow (Providence Green). . . . .	June 4

BURIALS 1801

Sarah Goodwill . . . . .	Sep : 29 <sup>th</sup>
--------------------------	------------------------

BURIALS 1802

Margaret Easton . . . . .	May 7 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah Flint . . . . .	May 24
William Thompson . . . . .	June 22 <sup>d</sup>
Hannah Thompson . . . . .	June 22
Martha Swales . . . . .	July 1
Jane King . . . . .	July 10
Ann Spence . . . . .	July 18
Hannah King . . . . .	July 25
and a Child . . . . .	July 25
Mary Flavin . . . . .	July 12
Ann Hewitt . . . . .	Aug : 8

NOTE.—An awful Visitation of God at Hopperton this year 1802 the last 10 persons were taken off with a kind of bloody flux which raged at Hopperton in July. J. Neale.

1803

Robert Son of Robert Easton . . . . .	Sept <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
Mary Poulter . . . . .	Nov : 6 <sup>th</sup>

1804

Mary Wife of Simon Hewitt . . . . .	Feb <sup>y</sup> 15
Martha Mason . . . . .	May 28
John Smith . . . . .	July 6 <sup>th</sup>

1805

William Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Benson . . . . .	Feb : 22
---	----------

Ja<sup>s</sup> Neale Minister.



1805

William Broadbelt . . . . . August 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Tesseyman . . . . . October 30<sup>th</sup>

1806

Robert Catton aged 12 . . . . . September 27<sup>th</sup>

1807

Agnes Taylor aged 49 . . . . . January 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellen Bruce aged 74 . . . . . May 7<sup>th</sup>

1808

Elizabeth Thompson Wife of George Thompson in the  
 Township of Clayton . . . . . July 3<sup>rd</sup>  
 Simon Hewitt aged 72 . . . . . July 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Poulter aged 74 . . . . . Septem. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 An unknown Man . . . . . Octobr 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Ann Poulter aged 71 . . . . . Dec<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

1809

John Poulter aged 80 . . . . . Jan<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Benjamin Simpson aged 72 of Clayton in this Parish of  
 Allerton . . . . . June 13<sup>th</sup>  
 George Floor aged 4 . . . . . June 20<sup>th</sup>

1810

John Whincup aged 75 . . . . . March 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Hellstrop aged 21 . . . . . Septem. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Forth aged 16 weeks . . . . . Septem. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Forth aged 38 . . . . . Nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

1811

William Mauson aged 10 Months . . . . . Jan<sup>y</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas Dunnwell aged 6 Months . . . . . May 19<sup>th</sup>

1812

Ann Bullock aged 1½ y<sup>rs</sup> . . . . . January 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Abraham Spence aged 56 . . . . . October 16<sup>th</sup>

BAPTISMS 1805

James King Son of John & Hannah King Born August 1<sup>st</sup> & Christened  
 August 18<sup>th</sup>  
 William Hewitt Son of John & Harriett Hewitt Born May 14<sup>th</sup> &  
 Christened May 25<sup>th</sup>

1806

Richard Mangold Son of John & Ann Mangold Born [blank] & Christened  
 28<sup>th</sup> March  
 Elizabeth Dunwell Dau: of Martha Dunwell Ill<sup>e</sup> Born 22<sup>nd</sup> March &  
 Christened 27<sup>th</sup> April  
 John Walls Son of William & Ann Walls Born 24<sup>th</sup> April & Christened  
 25<sup>th</sup> May  
 Jane Easton Dau. of Robert Easton & Jane his Wife born 17<sup>th</sup> March 1805  
 & Christened 31<sup>st</sup> August 1806

1807

Sarah Poulter Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born [blank]  
 & Christened January 4<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Daughter of William & Ann Benson Born [*blank*] & Christened [*blank*]

Jane Daughter of William & Jane Clark Born July 16 1806 & Christened 25 February 1807

Mary Daughter of John & Harriet Hewit Born [*blank*] & Christened 25 February

Joseph Son of Abraham & Ann Spence Born 15 May & Christened 14 June

Henry Son of John & Hannah Leake Born 24<sup>th</sup> July & Christened 23 of August

George Son of William & Matilda Webster Born 13 Jan 1806 & Christened 9<sup>th</sup> October 1807

1808

Hannah Daughter of Mary Sanderson Born 18<sup>th</sup> of May & Christened 24<sup>th</sup> Do

Ann Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Poulter Born 16<sup>th</sup> July & Christened 14<sup>th</sup> August

John Son of John Risforth & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Holiday Born 21<sup>st</sup> August & baptized 29<sup>th</sup> Do

James Son of Robert Flour & Hannah his Wife Born 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> & Christened 27 Nov<sup>r</sup>

1809

John Son of John & Hannah King Born 13<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1808 & Christened 8<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1809

William Son of William & Matilda Webster Born 7<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1808 & Christened 9<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1809

James Son of John & Frances Waterhouse Born 25<sup>th</sup> March & Christened 18<sup>th</sup> April

Ann Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born 26<sup>th</sup> March & Christened 18<sup>th</sup> April

John Son of John & Harriet Huit Born 30<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> & Christened 22<sup>d</sup> May

William Son of William & Ann Benson Born 8<sup>th</sup> May & Christened 22<sup>nd</sup> May

Joseph Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Clark Born 8<sup>th</sup> April 1802 & Christened 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1809

Elizabeth Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Clark Born 22 May 1804 & Christened 22 May 1809

Ann Daughter of William & Jane Clark Born 21 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1808 & Christened 22 May 1809

Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Houfe Born 6 July & Christened 2<sup>nd</sup> November

Ele<sup>r</sup> Seppe Daughter of Abraham & Ann Spence Born 26 Sept<sup>r</sup> & Christened 3<sup>rd</sup> December

1810

Mary Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Walls Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 1 & Christened 22<sup>d</sup> April

Matilda Lydia Daughter of William & Matilda Webster Born 14<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1809 & Christened 28<sup>th</sup> May 1810

Mary Daughter of John & Hannah Leak Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 23 1808 & Christened 12 August 1810

Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Bullock Born 7<sup>th</sup> July & Christened 18<sup>th</sup> October

## 1811

- Richard Son of Richard & Marg<sup>t</sup> Hawkingham Born 23<sup>rd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> & Christened  
17<sup>th</sup> February
- Thomas Son of William & Hannah Dunnwell Born 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810 &  
Christened 14<sup>th</sup> April 1811
- Robert Son of Robert & Hannah Flour Born 6<sup>th</sup> February & Christened  
26<sup>th</sup> May
- Easter Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born 6<sup>th</sup> April &  
Christened 26<sup>th</sup> May
- Thomas Son of John & Elizabeth Houfe Born 28<sup>th</sup> Mar. & Christened  
5<sup>th</sup> July
- Thomas Son of John & Harriet Hewitt Born 26<sup>th</sup> August & Christened  
24<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>
- Hannah Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Hannah King Born 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> & Christened  
24<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>

## 1812

- Robert Son of Robert & Nelley Catton Born 1<sup>st</sup> March 1811 & Christened  
14<sup>th</sup> January 1812
- John Son of John & Hannah Leak born April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1811 & Christened  
May 12<sup>th</sup> 1811
- Frances Elizabeth Daughter of William & Matilda Webster Born May 19<sup>th</sup>  
1811 & Christened May 31<sup>st</sup> 1811
- Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Benson Born May 1<sup>st</sup> & Christened May 17<sup>th</sup>
- Mary Daughter of William & Hannah Dunwell Born March 10<sup>th</sup> &  
Christened March 15<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas Son of Elizabeth Halliday Born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1811 & Christened  
June 20<sup>th</sup>
- Robert Son of Robert & Mary Bullock Born November 1<sup>st</sup> & Christened  
December 20<sup>th</sup>
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Thomas Bland Esquire & the Honourable Appollonia Bland  
Born November 23<sup>rd</sup> & baptized November 24<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Rachel Pawson Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & Christened  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1811

# INDEX.

“\*” denotes that the name appears more than once on the page.

“N.X.N.” denotes no Christian name.

## PERSONS.

### A

Abatt (Abbott), Eliz., 45; Tho., 59  
 Abby, Britan, 47; Isab., 46;  
     Jonath., 36\*, 46, 47\*; Mary, 47  
 Adams (Addames, Addammes),  
     Eliz., 38; Jane, 15; Jno., 14,  
     15\*, 38\*; Marg., 14, 37, 39;  
     Rob., 15; Tom, 14; Wm., 14,  
     37, 38  
 Adamson, Marg., 23  
 Adison, Ric., 43\*  
 Adkson, Ric., 45  
 Akers (Acars, Akars, Aker, Aicars,  
     Acres, Ackers, Aikers, Aickers),  
     Ann, 14, 35\*, 36, 41\*, 45;  
     Cath., 9, 40; Clara, 25; Eliz.,  
     15, 35, 41; Esther, 36; Fran.,  
     26; Geo., 35, 66; Hel., 12;  
     Hen., 12, 25; Isab., 21, 22;  
     Jane, 22, 34, 41; Joan, 6;  
     Josh., 5\*, 6\*, 18, 23; Mary, 36,  
     39; Pet., 15, 39, 40; Ric., 2,  
     5, 8, 9, 10, 18, 24, 32, 35; Rob.,  
     5, 10, 14, 15, 31\*, 32, 35\*, 39,  
     41\*; Tho., 2, 6, 8\*, 9, 15, 21\*,  
     22, 31, 34, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 41\*,  
     46\*, 49; Wm., 3; N.X.N., 46  
 Aldbrough, Ric., 25  
 Alderson, Chris., 63  
 Allan (Allen, Allon), Mab., 20;  
     N., 61; Rob., 17, 23; Wm.,  
     20, 22  
 Alland (Allande), Rob., 18; Wm.,  
     18\*  
 Allanson, Ann, 57  
 Alletson, Gawanni, 10; Tho., 10  
 Alman (Alman, Allmond, Almon),  
     Ann, 29, 39; Cath., 41; Dor.,  
     37, 41; Eliz., 28, 30; Jane, 40,  
     41; Jno., 29, 30, 31\*, 39\*;  
     Thos., 26, 40; Wm., 28, 41\*  
 Allows, Mary, 56  
 Allsworth, Wm., 59  
 Andrew, Rob., 25  
 Annikin, Wm., 62  
 Aplegarth, Ann, 24  
 Armidge, Aurey, 33

Armistead (Armisted, Armystead),  
     Ellen, 29; Jno., 30; Rog., 26,  
     29, 30  
 Armstrong, Geo., 23; Jane, 63  
 Arundall, Frances, 52  
 Ashburne, Eliz., 26  
 Askwith, Ann, 7, 19; Eleanor, 7;  
     Eliz., 25; Geo., 7\*, 8\*, 17, 19,  
     21, 23, 24; Mary, 14, 17;  
     Ric., 8, 13, 14\*, 15; Tho., 13\*,  
     15; Wm., 13  
 Atkinson, Ann, 52; Bella, 52;  
     Chris., 61; Frances, 61; Isab.,  
     51\*; Jno., 48, 51\*, 52\*, 57, 58

### B

Baker, Brid., 18; Pet., 18  
 Bankes, Alice, 23  
 Barber, Ann, 59  
 Barker, Ann, 62; Dor., 50; Eliz.,  
     49; Isab., 48\*, 59; Jane, 50,  
     59; Jno., 26, 48\*, 49, 50, 59,  
     63, 65; Pet., 5, 18; Ric., 5, 18;  
     Tho., 60; Wm., 62  
 Barnby, Hen., 42  
 Barnes, Alice, 21; Ann, 2; Cath.,  
     8, 26; Chris., 1, 2, 3, 4\*, 17, 21;  
     Ellen, 3; Hel., 24; Joan, 6,  
     26; Jno., 1, 6\*, 7, 8, 20;  
     Lanc., 9; Prud., 4, 25; Ric.,  
     6; Rob., 4; Rudolph, 9;  
     Tom, 7, 20  
 Barwick, Geo., 62  
 Battel, Joan, 23  
 Baxter, Alice, 16; Geo., 4\*, 23;  
     Joan, 4; Jno., 16; Ric., 4;  
     Tho., 4  
 Beane, Eliz., 24; Nic., 22  
 Bell, Chris., 50  
 Benson, Ann, 56\*, 66, 68\*, 69;  
     Han., 66, 68; Jno., 61; Jos.,  
     66; Mary, 69; Sar., 56; Wm.,  
     56, 61, 66\*, 68\*, 69  
 Best, Jane, 61  
 Bettinson, Ann, 23; Geo., 5; Rob.,  
     5, 23

Beverley, Sim., 23  
 Bickerdike (Bickerdyke), Diana, 51,  
 52; Dinah, 55, 63; Geo., 48\*,  
 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 60, 63;  
 Jane, 26, 48, 55; Jas., 58, 59\*;  
 Mary, 48, 58; Ric., 49, 50, 59\*;  
 Simon, 50, 59  
 Bigland (Bygland, Biglande), Alice,  
 41; Ben., 2; Eliz., 2, 12, 19,  
 25; Hen., 14, 27; Jno., 2, 18,  
 27, 39; Ric., 2, 12\*, 13, 25;  
 Sybil, 23; Tho., 12, 13, 14, 17,  
 19, 27\*, 39, 40  
 Binks, Wm., 42  
 Birde, Thos., 18  
 Birkell, Jane, 11; Wm., 11, 25  
 Birtch (Birch, Burch, Bursh), Cath.,  
 48, 64; Eliz., 44; Jane, 45;  
 Jos., 49, 50; Mary, 44\*; Sim.,  
 50\*; Tho., 44\*, 45, 48, 49, 50\*,  
 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 61, 64, 65  
 Bland, Appollonia, 69; Tho., 63,  
 69\*  
 Bolton, Ruth, 60  
 Bornnan, Ric., 42  
 Bouchier, Lucy, 25  
 Bradley, Jane, 7, 25; Jno., 58;  
 Tho., 7, 19, 24; Wm., 7\*, 19  
 Bramley, Rob., 64  
 Brignall, Ric., 58  
 Britain (Brittain, Britton), Jno.,  
 64; Larr, 64; Tho., 53;  
 Wm., 53, 62, 64, 65\*  
 Broadbelt (Brodbelt), Sybil, 21;  
 Wm., 67  
 Brown (Browne), Agnes, 17; Alice,  
 22; Ant., 11, 37; Cecily, 24;  
 Eleanor, 6; Fran., 8\*, 9, 11,  
 24; Janet, 4; Jno., 8, 37, 66;  
 Marg., 3; Ric., 6, 26; Sybil,  
 21; Tho., 5, 8; Wm., 3, 4, 5,  
 6\*, 8, 9, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 62  
 Bruce, Hel., 67  
 Brunton (Bronton, Brounton), Ann,  
 44; Cath., 48\*; Han., 48\*, 49,  
 50\*; Jane, 34, 41; Jno., 43\*,  
 44, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51, 54;  
 Mary, 43\*; Pet., 34, 35, 41;  
 Tom, 33, 43\*; Wm., 33, 34\*,  
 35, 41\*, 49, 54, 59  
 Bucke, Cath., 9, 21; Geo., 10;  
 Jno., 10, 21; Tho., 12; Wm.,  
 9, 10\*, 11\*, 12, 21\*, 25  
 Buckle, Chris., 45; Eliz., 45  
 Bullock, Ann, 67, 68, 69; Mary, 68;  
 Rob., 68, 69\*  
 Burgoine, Geo., 25  
 Burn, Tho., 59  
 Burrell, Jno., 17  
 Burthom, Jno, 59

Burton (Burdon), Jno., 15\*; Mary,  
 15  
 Busbye, Jno., 26

C

Caason, Wm., 26  
 Calverley, Wm., 24  
 Calvert, Eliz., 60; Ric., 25  
 Cammes, Edw., 25  
 Careton, Ann, 61  
 Caricke, Tho., 22  
 Caris, Ann, 48; Eleanor, 48; Ric.,  
 48, 49\*, 50; Tim., 49; Tho.,  
 36\*, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 50; Wm.,  
 45, 46, 47\*  
 Carlill, Brian, 18  
 Carr, Fran., 62  
 Cars, Jane, 33  
 Cass, Wm., 57  
 Catton, Ann, 63; Nelly, 69; Rob.,  
 67, 69\*; Sar., 63  
 Cautley, Tho., 48, 57\*, 58\*, 59  
 Cay (Caye), Jas., 47\*; Jno., 44  
 Challenor (Chalenor), Edw., 1;  
 Eliz., 21; Ric., 1  
 Chambers, Eliz., 24; Thomasine, 25  
 Chapman, Geo., 63; Jno., 61  
 Chappell, Cath., 9; Ric., 9  
 Cheney, Eliz., 25  
 Childe, Dor., 23; Hel., 2, 16; Ric.,  
 1, 5; Rob., 5; Sybil, 17;  
 Tho., 1, 2, 5, 16, 17, 19, 20;  
 Wm., 5\*  
 Chuler (Chouler, Jular, Juler), Ann,  
 42; Ellen, 31; Jane, 35, 41,  
 44; Jos., 26, 31\*, 41; Sus.,  
 31; Wm., 35, 42  
 Clark (Clarke), Ann, 28, 68; Edw.,  
 55; Eleanor, 22; Eliz., 56, 68;  
 Geo., 54; Han., 56; Jane, 28,  
 56, 68\*; Jno., 28\*; Jos., 56,  
 68; Martin, 37; Mary Ann;  
 55; Matilda, 16; Ric., 1, 18,  
 55; Sybil, 23; Wm., 1, 16,  
 18, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 63, 68\*  
 Clutterbuck, Pet., 62\*  
 Coates, Ant., 61; Mary, 60; Ric.,  
 61  
 Cocker, Ann, 57  
 Collins (Collin), Ann, 3; Ellen, 4,  
 17; Joan, 2, 17; Pet., 2, 3\*,  
 4, 16, 17\*, 22; Ric., 3, 16  
 Cook, Han., 62  
 Cooper (Couper), Fran., 59; Rob.,  
 58; Wm., 58  
 Cornell, Charlotte, 55; Jno., 55  
 Courtney, Wm., 16



Cowpland (Cowpeland, Copeland),  
 Eleanor, 24; Eliz., 4; Hen.,  
 2; Jane, 25; Joan, 1, 16;  
 Jno., 10; Magdalen, 3, 24;  
 Ric., 1, 2\*, 3, 4, 16, 17; Simon,  
 10  
 Crane, Phoebe, 60  
 Critchlay (Chritchlay), Ann, 52;  
 Jos., 48, 52, 57, 58\*, 64  
 Croft, Judith, 24  
 Cundale (Cundall), Beat., 42; Ellen,  
 31; Jane, 30; Lucy, 31;  
 Pet., 30, 31\*, 32, 35, 42; Tho.,  
 32, 35, 42  
 Curtis, Eliz., 61  
 Cuter, Janet, 37  
 Cuthbart, Randall, 22; Ric., 2;  
 Rodolph, 2

## D

Dalla, W., 60  
 Danall, Marg., 44  
 Daryl, Ric., 26  
 Darnbrough (Darnbrof), Eleanor,  
 66; Ellen, 55; Rob., 47, 55  
 Davieson, Sar., 48  
 Dawson, Fran., 58  
 Delahay, Tho., 60  
 Dewes, Ann, 12; Cath., 9, 21, 37;  
 Edw., 4, 11, 12\*, 13; Joan,  
 13, 22, 24, 26; Mary, 11; Ric.,  
 7, 37; Rob., 2, 7, 9\*, 21\*, 24;  
 Tho., 2, 3\*, 4, 9, 12, 16\*, 17, 20,  
 21  
 Dickinson (Dickinsonne, Dicconson),  
 Eliz., 59; Jane, 23; Jno., 14;  
 Marm., 9\*, 24; Ric., 9; Rob.,  
 14; Sar., 63; Tho., 9, 20  
 Dixon (or Dickson), Jno., 49  
 Dobson, Jno., 61  
 Dodsworth, Jno., 56  
 Does, Jno., 66  
 Downs, Jonath., 64  
 Dowsonne, Jno., 9; Tho., 9, 25  
 Drummer, Ann, 66  
 Drummond, Ann, 49\*; Dav., 47,  
 48, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 63; Han.,  
 50\*; Jos., 49; Rac., 51; Ric.,  
 47, 50, 51\*; Rob., 48, 63;  
 Sar., 52  
 Dunnill, Mar., 53\*, 64\*  
 Dunwell (Dunnwell), Eliz., 67;  
 Han., 69\*; Marth., 67; Mary,  
 69; Tho., 67, 69; Wm., 62,  
 69\*

## E

Earle, Janet, 25  
 Easten (Easton), Jane, 56, 67\*;  
 Marg., 56, 66; Rob., 56\*, 61,  
 66\*, 67  
 Eden (Edon), Alice, 48; Ann, 46,  
 47, 51; Cath., 46; Chris., 62;  
 Eliz., 45, 54, 57, 60; Isab., 52;  
 Jane, 53; Jno., 43, 51\*, 52;  
 Mary, 54, Mr., 58\*, 59\*; Rob.,  
 48; Tho., 43, 44, 45, 46\*, 47,  
 48, 51\*, 64\*; Wm., 44, 52\*,  
 53, 58, 64  
 Elerby, Mary, 56; Jno., 56; Rob.,  
 56  
 Ellwood (Elwood), Cath., 8; Jno.,  
 7; Marg., 19; Ric., 6; Tom,  
 6\*, 7, 8, 20, 24  
 Emmerson, Mary, 61  
 Emonson, Geo., 1; Ric., 1  
 Empson, Ar., 58  
 Errington (Erington), Eleanor, 4;  
 Lanc., 47; Lucy, 7

## F

Fairbarne (Fairburne), Ann, 26;  
 Tho., 25  
 Falkingham, Cath., 55; Marg., 56\*;  
 Mary, 56; Ric., 55, 56\*, 60  
 Fallon, Jane, 59; Jas., 58  
 Farguison (Farguson, Fergusson,  
 Fergusson), Geo., 52; Jno.,  
 51, 52\*; Pet., 51, 52\*, 57, 63,  
 64; Rob., 52, 63; Sar., 64.  
 Farmery, Ric., 61  
 Farnd, Wm., 39  
 Faucitt (Fawcitt, Fawcett), Chris.,  
 53\*, 64\*; Jno., 53; Sar., 53  
 Fauconer, Francis Vandenheuvel,  
 60  
 Fawell, Ann, 25  
 Fidler, Joan, 1; Jno., 1  
 Firon, Cath., 40  
 Flavin, Mary, 66  
 Fletcher, Alice, 21; Chas., 59;  
 Rebec., 58  
 Flint (Flinte), Han., 66; Jas., 61;  
 Marg., 25; Ric., 1\*; Rob., 25;  
 Thos., 61  
 Flower (Flour, Floor), Betty, 56;  
 Dor., 56; Ellen, 55; Geo., 56,  
 67; Han., 68, 69; Marg., 60;  
 Mary, 54; Ric., 54\*, 55, 56\*,  
 62, 65; Rob., 54, 62, 68\*, 69\*;  
 Tho., 54, 65  
 Forth, Ann, 67\*; Kezia, 63

Foster, Agnes, 22; Ann, 23; Mary, 51  
 Fountain, Din., 56; Han., 62  
 Fuisdale (Fuisedale, Fuisdall, Fuisedell, Fewsedale, Fewsedell), Ann, 19; Brian, 20; Hen., 1; Jan., 23; Ric., 2; Rog., 3, 17; Tho., 1, 2, 3, 17, 19, 22  
  
 G  
 Gaiston, Grace, 23  
 Garbutt, Wm., 62  
 Gascoigne (Gascoygne, Gaskin), Brian, 26; Eleanor, 6; Hel., 25; Nic., 6, 8  
 Gatenby, Wm., 62  
 Genens, Fran., 41; Wm., 41  
 Genison, *see* Jenison  
 Gibson (Gibsson, Gipson, Gypson), Ann, 33, 34; Beat., 43; Geo., 13, 26, 37; Hen., 13, 26; Jno., 28, 37; Mary, 13, 38; Ric., 15\*, 28\*, 34, 36\*, 38\*, 42, 46\*; Tho., 28, 33; Wm., 13, 50  
 Gill, Eliz., 49; Jno., 38; Simon, 38  
 Gofton, Wm., 61  
 Golland (Golland, Goldland, Goulon, Gowlan, Gowland, Geullan), Ann, 35, 40, 41, 42; Barb., 35; Cath., 33, 39; Dor., 34; Eliz., 34; Han., 32, 42; Joan, 50; Jno., 30, 33, 34, 35\*, 36, 41, 46, 48; Jos., 31, 39; Mary, 36, 45; Tho., 29, 32\*, 34, 38, 40\*, 41; Wm., 29\*, 30, 31, 35, 37, 39, 40\*, 42; N.X.N., 40  
 Goodwill, Sar., 66  
 Gordon, Mary, 43; Widow, 43  
 Gott, Jas., 62  
 Gowsell (Gowsewell), Alice, 21; Joan, 23; Rob., 2; Wm., 2, 17  
 Grace, Ric., 23  
 Graceson, Marg., 20  
 Grafton, Wm., 61  
 Graham, Alice, 58  
 Greaves (Greves), Geo., 60; Isab., 44; Mary, 33, 61; Rach., 52; Rob., 48, 52, 63  
 Green (Greene, Grene, Grine), Edw., 15\*; Jno., 42, 43, 46, 47\*; Mary, 46, 47; Sar., 42, 57; Tho., 46, 47; Wm., 43, 46  
 Greenwood, Ric., 61  
 Grenefeld, Eleanor, 21  
 Grime, Jos., 65  
 Gronel, Chris., 58  
 Groves, Mat., 49

H

Hale, Ric., 63\*  
 Hall, Eliz., 58; Jno., 8; Tho., 8  
 Halleday (Halliday, Holliday, Holiday), Betty, 56; Eliz., 68, 69; Jas., 56; Mary, 42; Tho., 69; Wm., 56  
 Hambridge, Geo., 60\*  
 Hardcastle, Eliz., 58; Mary, 60; Phil., 60  
 Hare (Haire, Hair, Heire, Hayre), Adam, 1, 3, 4, 9, 15, 16, 17, 27; Agnes, 24; Ant., 12; Bet., 7; Cath., 12; Eleanor, 7, 21; Eliz., 11; Isab., 21; Joan, 2, 16\*, 17; Jno., 4, 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 25; Marg., 3, 20, 23; Mary, 13; Maud, 23; Miles, 24; Ric., 1\*, 13, 15, 16, 27; Rob., 3\*; Sus., 11; Tho., 1, 2, 3\*, 7\*, 8, 13, 16\*, 19, 20, 21\*, 24; Wm., 7\*, 8, 9, 10, 20, 24  
 Harries, Jno., 18  
 Harrington (Herrington, Herinton), Alice, 38; Ann, 4; Eliz., 12; Lanc., 4, 6\*, 9, 23, 38; Marg., 6; Miles, 6; Ric., 6, 9; Wm., 12  
 Harrison (Harryson, Haryson), Ann, 28; Cath., 22; Eliz., 28, 38; Han., 63; Isab., 24, 52\*; Joan, 23, 29; Jno., 15, 28\*, 29, 31\*, 38\*, 39\*, 55, 59; Marg., 31; Margery, 28, 38; Marth., 55; Mary, 31; Rach., 63; Ric., 38; Sim., 15; Wm., 62  
 Haukes, Jno., 45  
 Haw, Fran., 61  
 Hawkingham, Marg., 69; Ric., 69\*  
 Hayes, Tho., 61  
 Hebden (Hebdonne), Ann, 8, 21; Cath., 19, 25; Eleanor, 6; Isab., 22; Jno., 6, 8, 9, 19, 21  
 Hellstrop (Helstrip), Cath., 62; Hen., 67  
 Henlock, Wm., 60  
 Herenshaw, Jane, 59  
 Hesleton (Hezelton), Eliz., 5; Rob., 51, 52, 57; Tho., 51  
 Heslewood, Nat., 58  
 Hewick, Ann, 53, 64; Emma, 52; Sim., 52, 53, 64  
 Hewitt (Hewitt, Huit, Huet), Ann, 51, 61, 66; Han., 50; Harriet, 56, 67, 68\*, 69; Jno., 56\*, 67, 68\*, 69; Mary, 56, 66, 68; Simon, 50, 51, 66, 67; Tho., 69; Wm., 56, 62, 67; N.X.N., 51

Hexam, Marm., 25  
 Higgins, N.X.N., 8, 20  
 Hill, Eliz., 24; Han., 25; Jane,  
   35; Jno., 35\*, 36, 42; Lucy,  
   42; Tho., 35; N.X.N., 35  
 Hodge, Ann, 34; Wm., 34  
 Hodgson (Hodson), Eliz., 10;  
   Grace, 41; Jas., 34; Jno., 34;  
   Ric., 7, 24; Wm., 10  
 Hogg, Janet, 49  
 Holden, Marg., 25  
 Hollins, Jno., 62; Wm., 62  
 Hollinworth, Jno., 57  
 Holmes (Holms, Homes), Eliz., 20,  
   59; Tho., 48  
 Holloway (Haleway), Eliz., 55, 65;  
   Erasmus, 55, 65; Tho., 56  
 Hooper, Isaac, 33  
 Hopperton (Hoppertune, Hopper-  
   tounne, Hopparton), Adam, 6;  
   Ann, 22; Eleanor, 22; Ellen, 3;  
   Geo., 4, 5; Hen., 3; Janet,  
   20; Joan, 5, 6; Lanc., 4;  
   Mary, 5, 25; Mr., 4; Pet., 4;  
   Rob., 17, 23; Wm., 5; N.X.N.,  
   28  
 Horner, Mary, 62; Ric., 60  
 Horseman (Horsman), Edw., 58;  
   Isab., 58  
 Houfe, Eliz., 68, 69; Jno., 68, 69;  
   Mary, 68; Tho., 69  
 Houlgate (Hollgate), Barnard, 59;  
   Edw., 59  
 Howden, Jos., 60  
 Hudson (Huddson, Hutson), Ann,  
   12, 33, 45, 48; Bart., 38;  
   Beat., 30, 39; Cath., 26;  
   Christian, 48; Eleanor, 45;  
   Ellen, 31, 35; Eliz., 49, 58;  
   Grace, 15; Hel., 10; Hen., 1,  
   2, 3, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 17, 21, 32,  
   38, 41, 45\*; Isab., 2; Jane, 26,  
   30, 38, 40; Joan, 11; Jno., 1,  
   14, 15, 17, 18, 26, 29\*, 30\*,  
   31\*, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39\*, 40,  
   41\*; Jonath., 48; Mabel, 3;  
   Mary, 13\*, 29, 35, 39, 44, 64;  
   Nic., 10; Ric., 12\*, 13, 14, 25,  
   29, 36, 39, 57, 59, 64; Rudolph,  
   16; Sar., 49; Tho., 8, 12\*,  
   13\*, 26, 31, 35\*, 36\*, 38, 44,  
   45\*, 47, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 57\*;  
   Wm., 9, 12\*, 13, 23, 31, 39, 45  
 Hullah, Wm., 61  
 Hunter, Ant., 3; Joan, 3; Tho.,  
   61; Wm., 62  
 Huntergroine, Randall, 19  
 Husher (Huskey, Huskae, Huscae,  
   Hoskar), Adam, 9\*, 10, 11\*,  
   24; Ann, 9, 30; Beat., 11;

Cath., 11; Eleanor, 26, 44;  
 Ellen, 29; Eliz., 30; Hel.,  
 15; Jane, 31, 39; Jno., 29;  
 Marg., 9, 38; Mary, 28, 41;  
 Ric., 27, 31, 39, 40; Rob., 10,  
 15, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 38\*, 39, 40,  
 45; Tho., 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30\*,  
 38, 39, 40; Widow, 21; Wm.,  
 27  
 Hutton, Cath., 13; Gilb., 12, 13\*,  
 26; Hen., 13; Olivia, 13;  
 Tho., 12

## I

Idle, Leon., 24  
 Ingham (Ingam, Ingum, Jngum),  
   Alice, 52; Ann, 33\*, 42;  
   Beat., 28; Christian, 44;  
   Christoph., 15, 32, 34, 43\*, 44,  
   45, 46, 47\*, 63, 64; Eleanor,  
   45; Ellen, 31, 32; Eliz., 40,  
   41, 54; Esther, 47, 57; Jane,  
   32, 33; Jno., 15\*, 32\*, 33, 34\*,  
   35, 42\*, 45, 46, 47, 54; Mark,  
   46, 57; Mary, 32\*, 39, 42, 43,  
   46, 47, 50, 54, 64; Pet., 15, 43,  
   52, 53\*, 54\*, 57, 64, 65; Rob.,  
   28, 34, 35, 37, 42\*, 46; Ruth,  
   43, 57; Serena, 53\*, 64; Tho.,  
   31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 39\*, 40, 45, 46,  
   47\*, 54; Wm., 65  
 Innman, Jno., 52, 57; Ruth, 52;  
   Wm., 52\*, 57

## J

Jackson (Jakson, Jaction), Ann, 51,  
 66; Brid., 29; Cath., 44;  
 Eliz., 47; Geo., 51, 58, 59\*;  
 Jane, 35; Jas., 53; Jno., 52;  
 Mat., 30; Ric., 52; Sam., 50\*,  
 51\*, 52\*, 53, 65; Sar., 59;  
 Tho., 29, 30, 50; Wm., 3, 25,  
 26\*, 35\*, 50  
 Jaques, Wm., 62  
 Jenison (Janison, Genison), Anth.,  
   10\*, 11, 25; Cath., 11; Olive,  
   10, 26; Tho., 10  
 Johnson, Agnes, 16; Anth., 2, 16,  
 18, 23; Eleanor, 5; Mart.,  
 19; Mary, 60; Ric., 2, 5;  
 Ruth, 9; Sus, 5, 18; Tho.,  
 5\*, 9, 18, 23  
 Jones, A., 61  
 Jordon, Wm., 66  
 Juler, *see* Chuler  
 Justice, Emmanuel, 11; Ric., 11

## K

Kendall (Kendale), Jas., 63\*;  
 Steph., 49, 58  
 Ketlande, Greg., 16, 22  
 Kettlewell, Ann, 24; Eliz., 33;  
 Isaac, 50, 57; Wm., 57  
 Kidd, Ann, 25  
 Kidson (Kitsen), Ann, 44, 45; Jno.,  
 45; Mary, 60; Pet., 44, 45\*  
 King, Amy, 55; Ann, 55; Eliz.,  
 54, 65; Han., 66, 67, 68, 69\*;  
 Jane, 54, 56, 66; Jas., 67;  
 Jno., 54\*, 55\*, 56, 62, 65\*, 67,  
 68\*, 69; Wm., 55, 65, 66  
 Kirby, Bart., 15; Ric., 15  
 Kirk, Thos., 50  
 Knap, Wm., 44  
 Knowles (Knowls, Knolls), Edm.,  
 1, 21; Geo., 50; Joan, 1;  
 Tho., 49, 50

## L

Lackon, Ann, 43, 44\*; Beat., 45;  
 Jno., 43\*, 44\*, 45\*; Tho., 43  
 Lang, Ben., 62  
 Langwith, Ann, 20; Nic., 20, 24  
 Lawson (Lawsonne), Eliz., 30;  
 Ric., 30, 40; Rob., 20, 30\*, 39,  
 40  
 Lazenby (Lazenbie, Lasenby), Ann,  
 10, 28, 32; Eliz., 34, 40, 42\*,  
 45; Geo., 27, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 39,  
 40, 41, 42\*, 44, 45, 46, 47;  
 Hen., 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 38\*,  
 39\*; Jane, 30, 38; Joan, 6, 10,  
 21, 26; Jno., 6, 7, 8, 23, 29, 33,  
 39; Marm., 8; Mary, 31, 32,  
 39; Ric., 7; Tho., 32, 38, 41;  
 Wm., 34, 40  
 Leak (Leake), Han., 68\*, 69; Hen.,  
 61, 68; Jno., 62, 68\*, 69\*;  
 Mary, 68; Nancy, 60  
 Learman, Chas., 54; Ric., 54;  
 Sus., 61  
 Limbert, Jane, 61  
 Linton, Jane, 61  
 Lorimer, Edw., 49\*  
 Lough (Loughe, Lowghe), Dorcas,  
 4; Hen., 4, 5\*, 18, 23; Jno.,  
 18; Rob., 5; Thamar, 5  
 Lowcock, Esther, 47  
 Lowson, Alison, 17; Cath., 13;  
 Chris., 12; Cicely, 28; Eliz.,  
 40; Grace, 13; Marg., 19;  
 Mary, 10, 40; Ric., 6, 13\*, 14;  
 Rob., 6, 28, 39\*, 40; Tho., 14;  
 Wm., 12; N.X.N., 12

Lumley (Lumly, Lomly, Lomlay),  
 Alice, 23; Ann, 15, 31\*, 41,  
 53; Arth., 15, 27, 28, 39;  
 Barb., 32, 39; Cath., 27, 29,  
 37; Dor., 40; Eliz., 33, 35,  
 45, 53; Frances, 28, 41\*, 47;  
 Francis, 15, 28\*, 30, 34\*, 35\*,  
 45, 52\*, 53\*, 54; Han., 54;  
 Hen., 34, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52\*;  
 Isab., 43, 44, 53; Jas., 43;  
 Jno., 15, 27\*, 28\*, 31, 33\*, 36,  
 40\*, 42; Mary, 39; Ric., 15\*,  
 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 34,  
 36, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 48, 53;  
 Rob., 15; Sar., 15, 30, 40;  
 Tho., 28, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 52;  
 N.X.N., 35  
 Lund (Lunde), Dinah, 62; Jno.,  
 49, 57; Ric., 22  
 Lusher, Ann, 21; Joan, 24; Wm.,  
 19, 21

## M

Makinson, Edw., 63  
 Manby, Jno., 26  
 Mangold, Ann, 67; Jno., 67;  
 Ric., 67  
 Mann (Man), Edw., 48\*, 49\*;  
 Fran., 17, 23; Janet, 10;  
 Jno., 10; Marg., 24; Mary,  
 48\*  
 March, Rob., 33  
 Markes, Jno., 14; Tho., 14  
 Markham (Markam), Geo., 63;  
 Mr., 60\*, 61  
 Marley, Jas., 61  
 Marrington, Tho., 60  
 Martin, Chas., 62  
 Mason, Ann, 53; Chas., 51;  
 Eleanor, 41; Eliz., 54, 65;  
 Fran., 41; Geo., 50, 65; Han.,  
 53, 64, 65; Jane, 53, 65; Jno.,  
 48, 49\*, 50, 51, 60, 64, 65, 66;  
 Marth., 54, 66; Mary, 43;  
 Ric., 59; Squire, 49, 53\*, 54\*,  
 58, 59, 65\*  
 Massey, Betty, 54; Chas., 54;  
 Sam., 54\*, 55\*  
 Mather, Han., 57  
 Mathew, Eleanor, 2, 16; Joan, 2,  
 16\*; Marg., 23; Ric., 2\*, 16\*,  
 18, 22  
 Mauleverer, Ann, 13; Cath., 25;  
 Eliz., 7, 19; Mary, 13; Olive,  
 7; Ric., 7\*, 8, 13, 19\*, 20\*,  
 22; Tho., 7, 13\*, Wm., 8  
 Mawson (Mauson), E., 61; Jane,  
 55; Jno., 58; Jos., 55; Sar.,  
 61; Wm., 55, 62\*, 63, 67

McQuiston, Pet., 60  
 Medcalf, Ellen, 43; Jane, 62  
 Meeke, Jno., 14\*  
 Mellor, Hen., 49  
 Merit (Meritt, Miret), Eliz., 34, 41;  
 Jno., 33; Tho., 33, 34, 41  
 Middleton, Pet., 63; W., 63  
 Miles, Ric. Mauleverer, 20; Ric.  
 Trevor, 25  
 Miller, Ann, 59  
 Mitchell (Mitchel, Michael), Ann,  
 57; Ellen, 58; Mary, 59  
 Moon, Rac., 61  
 Moram, Super, 33  
 Morgan, Jno., 57, 58\*, 59  
 Morkell, Pet., 28; Sar., 28  
 Morrell (Morrill, Murrill), Han., 58;  
 Jno., 60; Wm., 27, 37  
 Moulson, Han., 62; Jonath., 62  
 Mountain (Moun-ton, Mountani),  
 Ann, 47; Ellen, 4; Jno., 61,  
 62; Jos., 44; Mary, 43, 61;  
 Pet., 43, 44, 45; Rach., 46;  
 Ric., 45; Rob., 46; Tho., 4;  
 Wm., 46\*, 47  
 Munckton (Mounckton), Eleanor, 5;  
 Joan, 2; Rob., 2, 5, 22

## N

Neale, Caroline, 55; Charlotte, 55;  
 J., 61; Jas., 55\*, 56\*, 57, 66\*;  
 Jno. Chris., 55; Rach., 55\*;  
 Wm. Nenry, 62  
 Nelson, Chris., 7; Fran., 21; Mr.,  
 21  
 Newsom (Newosom), Ann, 14, 30;  
 Jane, 37; Joan, 38; Jno., 14,  
 37, 38\*; Tho., 30, 38  
 Nixon, Dodsworth, 55; Marg., 55  
 Noble, Isab., 60  
 North, Sim., 59; Wm., 24  
 Notingham, Hel., 20

## O

Ogle, Hel., 23; Joan, 22  
 Ogley, Joan, 19; Rob., 19  
 Oliver, Chris., 36  
 Ouffin (Oufin), Chris., 38\*; Eliz.,  
 38; Tho., 38  
 Outhwaite (Outhouat), Ann, 27

## P

P . . . ., Thos., 47; N.X.N., 47  
 Padgett (Padgett, Padgitt, Pagit),  
 Ann, 33; Edw., 33; Geo., 33\*,  
 34\*, 35\*, 36, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44,  
 45; Jane, 35, 43; Jno., 34;  
 Mary, 35, 41, 42, 45; Wm., 34,  
 35, 41  
 Palister (Pallesor), Jane, 26; Tho.,  
 62  
 Palmer, Rob., 23  
 Parker, Ben., 46; Fran., 45; Geo.,  
 57; Jos., 46; Sar., 42  
 Parks, Ben., 42  
 Pawson (Porson), Alice Ryan, 56;  
 Eliz., 69; Marth., 60; Rac.,  
 69; Tho., 59, 63, 69  
 Pearson (Piersonne), Ant., 9, 11, 12;  
 Dor., 62; Mary, 11; Ric., 10;  
 Thomasine, 60  
 Pennington, Jane, 55, 65; Wm.,  
 55, 65  
 Penrose, Geo., 62; Jno., 49  
 Peploe, Dr., 57  
 Pew, Tho., 65  
 Phillips (Philips), H., 61\*; Tho., 62  
 Picard, Marth., 59  
 Pick (Picke), Ann, 30; Chris., 29\*,  
 30\*; Ellen, 29; Geo., 29;  
 Rob., 30  
 Piper, Eliz., 49  
 Place (Plase), Ann, 43; Bart., 43,  
 44; Mat., 44  
 Poppleton (Popplton, Popleton),  
 Ann, 55; Chas., 54, 55\*, 56,  
 61\*, 62\*, 63\*; Chas. Wear,  
 60, 63\*; Chris., 1, 17, 22;  
 Fran., 56; Jane, 54; Jno., 55;  
 Rob., 1  
 Porter, Jane, 26, 39; Mary, 27, 37;  
 Wm., 27, 37, 39; N.X.N., 39  
 Poulter (Powlter, Poulther, Powder,  
 Poowter, Pulter), Ann, 32, 51,  
 52, 53\*, 64\*, 67, 68\*; Betty,  
 56; Chris., 32, 46\*, 52, 55, 56,  
 59, 67\*, 68, 69; Easter, 69;  
 Edith, 50; Eliz., 33, 55, 65,  
 67, 68\*, 69; Ellen, 47; Han.,  
 44, 50\*, 55, 61; Hel., 48, 49;  
 Hen., 52; Isaac, 54; Jane, 52,  
 54, 65; Jas., 48, 53\*, 64;  
 Jno., 32, 47\*, 48\*, 50\*, 51\*,  
 52\*, 53\*, 54, 57, 64\*, 67; Jos.,  
 51; Marg., 27, 46\*, 48, 58;  
 Marth., 52; Mary, 51, 53\*, 54,  
 56, 64\*, 66; Pet., 31, 39, 43,  
 46, 47, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 57\*,  
 63\*, 64\*; Rebek., 51, 56; Ric.,  
 56, 62, 68; Rob., 45, 52\*, 53\*.



54\*, 58, 60, 64\*, 65\*; Sar., 67;  
 Sim., 51; Tho., 15, 26, 31, 32\*,  
 36\*, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46\*,  
 47\*, 48\*, 50\*, 52, 53\*, 64;  
 Wm., 51, 52, 53, 54\*, 63, 64\*  
 Pouncey, Jno., 61  
 Powel, Sar., 61  
 Pranse, Jno., 24  
 Precious (Pretious), Jno., 16, 22;  
 Wm., 17  
 Prentice (Prentise, Prentis), Ann,  
 8; Cath., 7, 20; Eliz., 9;  
 Joan, 10; Laur., 5; Ric., 3;  
 Rob., 4, 17; Tho., 3, 4, 5, 7,  
 8\*, 9, 10\*, 17, 19, 20\*  
 Press, Marg., 44  
 Priorman, Isab., 23  
 Procter, Geo., 12; Rog., 12, 25  
 Pullan (Pulen), Alice, 37; Eliz., 37;  
 Ric., 44; Wm., 27\*, 37\*

R

Raisin, Wm., 66  
 Randall, Ric., 22  
 Rasemus, Mary, 56  
 Rawlin, Jno., 31\*  
 Ray, Jane, 24  
 Reade (Reed), Fran., 25; Tho., 61;  
 Wm., 56  
 Rheider (Reider), Jno., 57  
 Richard, Danic August Laurent, 60  
 Richardson (Richardsonne, Richi-  
 son), Beat., 11; Cath., 9;  
 Hen., 14, 38; Jas., 58; Jno.,  
 58; Mary, 14, 26, 61; Ric.,  
 8; Rob., 8\*, 9\*, 11, 35, 38;  
 Tho., 8, 35  
 Rigelsworth, Jos., 47; Tho., 47  
 Riley, Hel., 25; Tho., 25  
 Risforth, Jno., 68\*  
 Robertson, Han., 62  
 Robinson, Eliz., 8, 55; Hel., 11;  
 Jno., 48, 55\*, 65; Jos., 55;  
 Lanc., 60; Mary, 55; Ric.,  
 11; Tho., 8, 55, 65; Wm.,  
 11\*, 62  
 Roundell (Rundill), Dor., 37; Jno.,  
 40  
 Rumfitt, Wm., 59

S

Sanderson (Saunderson), Han., 68;  
 Jno., 49; Mary, 68; Rob., 62\*  
 Saxton, Isab., 22, 25; Rob., 17  
 Scaife (Skafe), Jno., 63; Wm., 27  
 Scarr (Scar), Ann, 53; Jane, 59;  
 Tho., 53\*, 59, 64\*

Scoles (Scolls, Scols, Scholes), Ann,  
 49; Ellen, 32, 42; Han., 51,  
 64; Jno., 28, 32, 35, 40, 42,  
 51; Rob., 35; Sar., 49, 53;  
 Tho., 28, 35; Wm., 35, 36\*,  
 42, 49, 51\*, 53, 64, 65  
 Scott (Scot, Skott), Eliz., 59; Jane,  
 49, 69; Jno., 43, 45, 48\*,  
 49, 50, 51, 62, 66; Jude, 66;  
 Mary, 57; Nancy, 55, 65;  
 Tho., 55\*, 65\*, 66; N.X.N., 45  
 Seymour, Jno., 60, 61  
 Shafton, Cath., 12; Eliz., 9; Hel.,  
 10; Hen., 1\*, 2, 9; Joan, 1, 7;  
 Jno., 16; Pet., 2, 7, 8, 9, 10;  
 Ric., 1, 12; Tho., 8, 16  
 Shaw, Ann, 34, 42; Ben., 28\*, 29,  
 30, 31\*, 38, 40, 41; Hen., 28,  
 34; Isab., 42; Jane, 33, 40;  
 Jno., 30, 34; Marg., 31; Rob.,  
 29, 38; Tho., 31, 35; Wm., 28,  
 33, 34\*, 35\*, 42  
 Shells, Wm., 63  
 Shepherd, Mary, 55, 56  
 Sherwood, Mary, 34; Rob., 34  
 Shiers, Jno., 24  
 Shilleto, Cath., 60  
 Shuler, Jos., 15; Wm., 15  
 Shutt, Jno., 44\*; Mary, 44  
 Sikes (Siks, Sickes), Brian, 32;  
 Faith, 31, 41\*; Mary, 32;  
 Rob., 41; Tho., 32\*, 33\*, 40\*,  
 41\*  
 Simpson (Simson), Ann, 26, 66;  
 Ben., 67; Chris., 52, 55, 65\*;  
 Han., 55, 62; Jane, 62; Mic.,  
 41; Pet., 51, 52\*, 57, 66;  
 Tho., 51, 55\*; Wm., 62  
 Sinclair, Rob., 58  
 Sinton, Rob., 64  
 Sisson (Sison, Scisson, Sysson),  
 Agnes, 11; Ann, 12, 38;  
 Barb., 14, 29, 39; Cath., 14;  
 Dor., 31, 46; Eleanor, 6;  
 Eliz., 19, 34; Isab., 29;  
 Jane, 14; Joan, 30, 37; Jno.,  
 37; Mary, 8, 14, 26, 28, 30,  
 34, 37; Nic., 8; Prud., 10;  
 Ric., 7, 14\*, 15, 26, 29, 30\*, 34,  
 37\*, 38, 42; Rob., 7, 8\*, 9\*, 10,  
 11\*, 12, 14, 24, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 31,  
 35, 37, 39, 41, 46; Sus., 42;  
 Tho., 11, 14, 15, 29, 34\*, 35\*,  
 42\*  
 Sizer, Jane, 25  
 Smith, Alice, 22; Chris., 55;  
 Elijah Nathan, 9; Eliz., 8;  
 Grace, 8; Hel., 8; Isab., 35;  
 Jane, 50, 52; Joan, 24; Jno.,  
 61, 66; Jos., 35\*, 46, 55;

Mary, 52, 60; Phœbe, 62;  
 R., 8\*, 9\*; Ranutus, 8\*, 9\*;  
 Rob., 61; Sar., 35; Stead, 50;  
 Wm., 35, 60  
 Smithson (Smifson, Smythson),  
 Ann, 39; Cath., 37; Eliz., 38;  
 Ellen, 38; Fran., 29; Jane, 14;  
 Mary, 27, 39; Pet., 29\*, 30,  
 37; Sus., 46; Tho., 26, 27\*,  
 30, 39, 41\*, 46; Wm., 14, 27\*,  
 39\*, 59  
 Snawsell, Eleanor, 22  
 Snowden (Snoden, Snodon, Snoa-  
 don), Geo., 51, 63; Han., 44,  
 51, 54, 65; Jno., 27\*, 36\*, 37,  
 42, 44\*, 47, 49, 60\*, 65\*; Rach.,  
 65; Ric., 37, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*,  
 54\*, 60\*, 61, 63, 64\*, 65;  
 Rob., 51; Sar., 61; Tho., 44,  
 47, 54\*, 59, 65; Wm., 48, 59,  
 60  
 Soar, Ann, 64; Tho., 64  
 Sommerton, Jno., 18  
 Spence, Abr., 55, 56\*, 60\*, 61, 67,  
 68\*; Ann, 10, 56, 66, 68\*;  
 Beat., 11; Cath., 9; Eler.  
 Seppe, 68; Geo., 11; Grace,  
 10; Jno., 55; Jos., 68; Mary,  
 56; Tho., 9, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 24  
 Spetch, Rob., 59  
 Squire (Squires), Ann, 43, 50, 53;  
 Eleanor, 43, 44, 57; Ellen, 45;  
 Geo., 43, 50, 57; Isab., 57,  
 65; Jas., 64; Jno., 63\*;  
 Marth., 43; Mary, 49, 52, 64;  
 Tho., 43\*, 44, 45, 49, 50\*, 63;  
 Wm., 49, 52, 53\*, 57, 59, 60,  
 64  
 Staineburn, Eliz., 29; Wm., 29  
 Standish, Wm., 56\*; N.X.N., 56  
 Stapleton, Guy, 26  
 Stead, Jno., 55; Mary, 55; Wm.,  
 61  
 Steel (Steele, Stele), Fran., 11, 25;  
 Jno., 22; Jo., 50\*; Tho., 62;  
 Wm., 11  
 Stevenson (Stephensonne), Cath.,  
 29, 38; Fran., 20; Han., 49;  
 Isab., 58; Mat., 29, 38  
 Stockes, Jno., 38; Mary, 38  
 Stones, Randall, 19  
 Storie, Joan, 3; Matilda, 23;  
 Rob., 3, 17  
 Stourton, Apollonia, 63; E. M., 63;  
 Juliana, 63; Lord, 63; N.X.N.,  
 63  
 Stovin, Jas., 59  
 Sturdy, Ann, 57; Ric., 36  
 Stweeting, Barb., 52; Jno., 52  
 Styan, Jas., 62; Jno., 60; Seth, 59

Sumers, Wm., 33  
 Swales (Swails, Swals), Ann, 51, 60,  
 65; Ben., 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 64\*;  
 Jos., 52\*, 53, 64; Marth., 52,  
 66\*; Mary, 51\*, 53; Wm., 65  
 Swann, Ann, 30; Ric., 30  
 A Scotchman, 41  
 A Servant, 39  
 A Stranger, 41

## T

Taite, Brian, 25; Jno., 23  
 Tasker, Jas., 60  
 Taylor (Tayler), Agnes, 67; Ellen,  
 51; Hen., 62; Jane, 23;  
 Jas., 51, 62; Jno., 48, 62;  
 Mary, 51; Ralph, 51\*; Rob.,  
 40; Rog., 23; Tho., 51\*, 58  
 Tenant, Ric., 21  
 Teseman (Tesseman, Tesseyman),  
 Brian, 46; Fran., 46; Mary,  
 67; N.X.N., 46  
 Teser, Jno., 36  
 Thaccuraye, Agnes, 22  
 Thompson (Thompsonne, Thom-  
 son), Chris., 16; Edw., 22;  
 Eliz., 67; Geo., 67; Han., 66;  
 Jno., 19; Jos., 55, 56\*, 65;  
 Leon., 23; Marg., 19; Marth.,  
 56\*; Pet., 56; Rob., 18, 24,  
 47; Sus., 18; Tho., 24, 27\*;  
 Wm., 16, 17, 55, 65, 66  
 Thornton, Col., 55  
 Thorpe, Ann, 2; Tho., 2  
 Tinsdell, Geo., 44; N.X.N., 44  
 Tomlin, Ric., 60  
 Topham, Fran., 24  
 Towers (Towsers, Tours), Bart.,  
 14\*, 26, 37; Chas., 14; Eliz.,  
 14; Geo., 37; Tho., 14  
 Trees, Eliz., 6; Ellen, 18; Matilda,  
 25; Rog., 6\*, 7, 18; Tho.,  
 7; Wm., 6  
 Twaites (Thwaites, Twaytes), Joan,  
 1; Tho., 1\*, 22; Ric., 1  
 A Traveller, 38\*

## U

Umpleby, Sar., 48  
 Utley, Sar., 63

## V

Vevers, Eleanor, 44; Tho., 43, 44;  
 Wm., 43  
 Vitty, Jas., 59

W

Waddington, Eliz., 28; Ric., 28\*, 58; Wm., 33  
 Wade (Waid), Cath., 18; Hen., 18; Jno., 45, 65; Mary, 54, 55; Ric., 54, 55\*, 60, 65, 66; Rob., 55  
 Wadman, Fran., 62; Mary, 62  
 Wakefield (Wakefeld, Wakefelde, Waikefelde, Wakefeild), Agnes, 16; Ann, 5, 11; Cath., 9; Dor., 10; Ellen, 16; Isab., 9; Jno., 10; Nic., 3; Ric., 3\*, 4, 5, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 16; Rob., 4, 38  
 Walker, Ann, 4; Bart., 13; Eleanor, 6; Hen., 11; Isab., 22; Jane, 6; Joan, 22; Leon., 19; Rach., 15; Ric., 5, 11\*, 12, 13; Rob., 4, 5, 6\*, 11, 23, 26; Tho., 10  
 Wall (Walls), Ann, 55, 67, 68; Charity, 56; Eliz., 46; Jas., 54; Jno., 33, 46, 50\*, 64, 67; Jos., 56; Mary, 54, 59, 66, 68; Mat., 55; Ric., 54, 68; Sar., 55; Thomasine, 50; Wm., 50, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 60, 62, 67  
 Walton, Ric., 59  
 Ward (Warde), Agnes, 23; Ann, 9, 26, 53; Edw., 22; Jas., 7, 9\*; Jane, 62; Jno., 3, 4, 5, 19, 20; Mab., 19; Mary, 4, 24; Mathy, 15; Matthias, 9; Mrs., 53; Ric., 1, 2, 6\*, 7, 23; Rob., 3; Tho., 1, 2, 22; Wm., 5, 21, 26  
 Wardell (Wardill), Eliz., 47; Fran., 43; Hen., 35, 42; Marth., 43; Tho., 35, 36, 42, 43\*, 46, 47  
 Wardman, Ann, 62  
 Waterhouse, Fanny, 56; Fran., 68; Jas., 68; Jno., 56, 68; Milly, 56  
 Watson, Ann, 48; Han., 48; Jno., 60  
 Weare, Tho., 5; Wm., 5  
 Webster (Wester), Eliz., 50, 62; Fran., 37, 39\*; Fran. Eliz., 69; Geo., 68; Isaac, 56, 61\*, 62; Jane, 26; Joan., 39; Jno., 37, 39; Mary, 61; Matilda, 56, 68\*, 69; Matilda Lydia, 68; Tho., 39; Wm., 56, 68\*, 69; N.X.N., 39  
 Welles (Wheless, Wheellas, Wheelees), Alice, 19; Ann, 17, 34; Barb., 5, 18; Dor., 20; Geo., 26; Joan, 22, 24;

Jno., 4, 34, 36; Rob., 4, 36; Sam., 4\*, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22  
 Whitaker (Whitiker), Tho., 59  
 White, Charlotte, 61; Eliz., 22; Emma, 22; Mary, 56; Wm., 56, 61\*  
 Whitehawse, Marg., 17\*  
 Wilson (Willson), Barn., 35, 42; Fran., 35\*, 41, 42\*, 61; Hel., 10; Jane, 42; Jno., 63; Mary, 35, 56; Ruth, 56; Tho., 10, 35, 41; Wm., 35, 41  
 Wincup (Whincup), Eliz., 56; Jno., 56, 67  
 Wind, Ric., 36  
 Winn (Wynn), Edm., 57; Marth., 57  
 Winter, Ann, 54; Ant., 7\*, 9, 21; Cath., 7, 21; Hel., 9, 21; Idea, 21; Jane, 54; Jno., 54\*; Ric., 7, 21; Widow, 21\*; Wm., 54  
 Winterburn, Jno., 62  
 Wise (Wies, Wyse), Andr., 1; Ann, 53; Chris., 48, 49\*, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63; Edw., 53\*, 54\*, 58, 64, 65; Eliz., 22, 51\*, 54, 64; Hen., 1, 2\*, 3; Jane, 48, 54, 58; Joan, 2; Jno., 50; Mary, 65; Ric., 1, 2; Tho., 3, 53; Wm., 61\*  
 Withes, Eleanor, 23; Hen., 16, 17; Joan, 22; Marg., 23; Ric., 18  
 Wood (Woode, Wode), Amy, 31; Ann, 32; Bart., 38; Eleanor, 24; Eliz., 32, 47, 49; Ellen, 33; Geo., 43, 57\*; Han., 47; Jane, 37, 42; Math., 44, 57\*, 58\*; Matilda, 25; Mary, 45, 46; Nathan, 29, 36\*, 45, 46; Ric., 36\*, 37, 43, 44, 45, 47\*, 48; Rob., 29, 36; Wm., 29\*, 31\*, 32\*, 36, 39, 41  
 Woodall, Edw., 16  
 Woodus (Wooddus), Pet., 3\*, 4, 16\*, 17; Ric., 3; Rob., 4, 17  
 Wrigeleside, Alice, 33  
 Wright (Write), Eleanor, 6; Ellen, 24; Jane, 25; Tho., 65; Wm., 6, 19, 24  
 Wrightson, J., 60  
 Wrigson, Ric., 46

Y

Young (Younge), Ann, 55, 65; Rob., 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 57\*; Sar., 54; Tho., 54, 55, 65\*

## PLACES.

- Aicliff, 60  
 Aldbrough, 25, 33  
 Arkendale (Arkendell), 9, 26  
 Askam Bryan, 60  
  
 Barrabie Grange, 25  
 Bedale, 59  
 Bilton, 49, 61  
 Bolton Percy, 63  
 Branham, 58  
  
 Calverley, 48  
 Charton, 43  
 Church Hammarton, 42\*  
 Clareton (Clarton, Clairton), 1\*, 2\*,  
   3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10\*,  
   11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*,  
   17\*, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 24, 25\*,  
   26\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33\*,  
   34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39\*, 40\*,  
   41\*, 42, 43\*, 44\*, 45, 46\*, 47,  
   48\*, 51\*  
 Clayton, 56, 66\*  
 Conistrophe (Connynstroppe, Conis-  
   troop), 1, 8\*, 9, 13, 14, 37  
 Cowthorp, 57  
  
 Eakeley, 13, 26  
  
 Flasbie (Flaxby), 1\*, 2\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*,  
   7\*, 9\*, 12\*, 13, 19, 20  
  
 Gargrave, 25  
 Gatehill, 9, 17, 20  
 Gelstropp, 4, 5\*, 6  
 Goldsbrough (Gouldesbrough), 1\*,  
   12\*, 13, 26, 48, 58, 63\*  
 Grafton, 26, 44  
 Great Usborne, 57  
  
 Hamswhaite, 25  
 Happenton, 43  
 Hartwith, 49  
 Hessa, 25  
 Hopperton, 1\*-21\*, 24, 25\*-48\*,  
   49, 53\*, 66  
 Hopperton Lane End, 40  
 Huncivall, 25  
 Hunsingore (Hunsingour), 18, 25\*,  
   44, 45, 50, 60  
  
 Ilkley, *see* Eakeley  
  
 Kippax, 63  
 Kirby (Kerby), 33, 45  
 Kirby Malzeard, 62  
 Kirkby Wharfe, 48, 49  
 Kirk Deighton, 60  
 Kirk Hamerton, 57\*  
 Knaresbrough (Knasbrough, Knas-  
   boroo), 25, 26\*, 37, 49\*, 57,  
   59\*, 62  
  
 Lilands (Lylands), 13, 14  
 Linton, 42  
 Little Osburn (Useburn, Ouseburn),  
   57, 58, 59, 60, 61\*  
 London St. Clements, 58  
  
 Marton, 26  
 Maton-cum-Grafton, 57, 59  
 Myton, 57  
  
 Newhall, 25  
  
 Pannal, 59  
 Poppleton, 25  
 Providence Green, 66  
  
 Ripley, 49  
 Ryton, 10  
  
 St. George (Middlesex), 59  
 St. Martin, 61  
 Shereburne, 25, 63  
 Spofforth, 25, 63  
 Stillington, 26  
  
 Thornbrough (Thornbrof, Thor-  
   brof), 1\*, 2\*, 3, 5\*, 11, 14\*, 16,  
   17\*, 18\*, 19, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 36,  
   37, 43\*  
 Thorp-Arch, 58  
  
 Upper Dunsforth, 33  
  
 Wall Close, 25, 29\*, 31\*, 32\*, 36, 39  
 Whixley (Wixley, Whisley), 25\*,  
   26, 42, 44\*, 45, 50, 58\*, 59, 60,  
   62

The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.  
VOL. XXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1908.





The Registers  
OF  
Askham Richard

IN THE AINSTY OF YORK.

1579-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY  
F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1908.

## P R E F A C E.

---

THE Registers of Askham Richard, from 1579 to 1812, are contained in two parchment books, which are in excellent condition. The Registers are apparently perfect, though there is only one entry between 25th August, 1771, and 28th March, 1773. The entries about that time are badly written and spelt, as though they had been made by the parish clerk or some illiterate person, who probably performed the duty thrown upon him to the best of his ability.

Although Askham Richard is only five miles from York, there is no sign of the Great Rebellion, the siege of York, or the battle of Marston Moor, in its Registers.

The Society is greatly indebted to the Vicar, the Rev. U. B. MILES, for the facilities he has afforded for the transcription of the Registers.

F. W. S.

# ASKHAM RICHARD PARISH REGISTERS.

1578

Incep. 2 Feb.

Will. Levett

Vic.

Año domini 1579 añoq reginæ

Elizabethæ Dei grat<sup>a</sup> vicesimo secundo

Thomas Fox et Dorithea Nelson nupt. fuerunt 19<sup>o</sup> die mensis Julii.

Año p'dicto

Johañes Fox sepult. erat vii<sup>o</sup> die mensis Augustii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Maria Elleson filia Thomæ Elleson Babtizat. erat penult. die Octobr.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Margareta Berrye sepult. erat 5<sup>o</sup> die Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Georgius Nelson sepult. erat 9<sup>o</sup> die Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Thomas Saxton sepult. erat 25<sup>o</sup> die Decembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Willms Abbey sepult. erat 7<sup>o</sup> die Februarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Gricilla Charder filia Willmi Charder Babtizata 17<sup>o</sup> die Februarii.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Juliana Cowper ved. sepult. erat 22<sup>o</sup> die Februarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Thomas Swayle filius Johañis Swayle Babt. erat 23<sup>o</sup> die Februarii.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1580

Thomas Appleyarde Alddermanus sepult. erat 15<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. Ex hac  
vita emigravit 14<sup>o</sup> die mensis p'dict. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Dorithea Fox filia Tho: Fox bapt. 3 maii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Gartruda Cowper filia Johañis Cowper Babt. erat 25<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Henricus Levet filius Willmi Levet Babt. erat 6<sup>o</sup> die Maii nat. 2.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Willmus Anderson filius Thomæ Anderson Babtizat. erat 13<sup>o</sup> die Maii.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Elizabetha Berry filia Willmi Berry Babt. erat 22<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Johannes Scadlecke et Elizabetha Howesman nupt' fueru' tertio die

Octobr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Alicia Saxton sepulta erat 26<sup>o</sup> die Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Johannes Cawood sepult. erat 20<sup>o</sup> die Decembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Willmus Anderson sepult. erat 4<sup>o</sup> die Martii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año domini 1581

Johañes Fox filius Thomæ Fox Babt. erat primo die Aprilis. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Jacobus Haire Sepultus erat 30<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Prudence Levet uxor Willmi Levet Sepulta erat 19<sup>o</sup> die Martii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

\*Dorithe the daughter of WiHm Charter bapt. the 20 of March  
p me WiH Levett minister ibidē

\* This entry was evidently inserted at a later date by a different hand.

\*Anthony Wood & Esabell Sisson married the 4<sup>th</sup> daye of Feby 1593  
A<sup>o</sup> Dñi 1582

Willm<sup>us</sup> Fox filius Thomæ Fox Babtizatus erat 12<sup>o</sup> die Septembr.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Joanna Swaile filia Johānis Swaile Bapt' erat 24<sup>o</sup> die Januarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
Willm<sup>us</sup> Levet et Gartruda Twigge matrimonio conjūct fuerunt 6<sup>o</sup> die  
Februar. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Willm<sup>us</sup> Berry filius Willm<sup>i</sup> Berry Babtizatus erat 8<sup>o</sup> die Februarii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Helena Cowper filia Johannis Cowper babtizat. erat 20<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1583

Johannes filius populi alias Charder Babtizat. erat 3<sup>o</sup> die Januarii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Henricus Vauasour Sepultus erat 18<sup>o</sup> die Febr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Johannes Husband Sepultus erat 13<sup>o</sup> die Mar. A<sup>o</sup> p'dict.

Año dñi 1584

Uxor Jo: Nelson Sepult. erat xxvii<sup>o</sup> die Mar. A<sup>o</sup> p'dict.

Anna Charder filia Willm<sup>i</sup> Charder Babtizat. erat 29<sup>o</sup> die Martii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

†Andrew the sonne of Tho. Elleson bapt. the last day of June  
Matheus Levet filius Willm<sup>i</sup> Levet babtiz. erat 21<sup>o</sup> die Septembr.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Willm<sup>us</sup> Swaile filius Jo: Swaile babtizat. erat 14<sup>o</sup> die Octobr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1585

Joāna Fox filia Tho: Fox Babtizata erat 13<sup>o</sup> die Augustii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Thomas Berry filius Willm<sup>i</sup> Berry Babtizat. erat 10<sup>o</sup> die Mar. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1586

Willm<sup>us</sup> Charder filius Willm<sup>i</sup> Charder babtizatus erat xx<sup>o</sup> die Octobris.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1587

Leonardus Nicolson et Elizabetha Fox matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt  
17<sup>o</sup> die Junii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Isabella Elleson Sepulta erat 10<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Dorethea Appleyarde Sepulta erat 9<sup>o</sup> die Septembris, emigravit ex hac  
vita 8<sup>o</sup> die mensis p'dict. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Richardus Fox Sepult. erat 16<sup>o</sup> die Septem. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Uxor Mylner Sepulta erat xxi<sup>o</sup> die Septembris. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

p me Wi<sup>l</sup> Levett minister ibidē

Willm<sup>us</sup> Charder filius Willm<sup>i</sup> Charder Sepult. erat 15<sup>o</sup> die Octobr.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Uxor Simonis Claye Sepult. erat 2<sup>o</sup> die Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Uxor Thomæ Anderson sepulta erat 10<sup>o</sup> die Decembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Doritheā Nicolson filia Leonar: Nicolson Babtizat. erat 25<sup>o</sup> die Januarii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Johannes Charder sepult. erat xxvi<sup>o</sup> die Januarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Joanna Cowper filia Laurenc: Cowper Babtizata erat 10<sup>o</sup> die Martii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

\* This entry is out of place, at the bottom of a page, by itself.

† This entry has been squeezed in at a later date.



Año dñi 1588

Elizabetha Husband ved. Sepulta erat 10<sup>o</sup> die Octob: A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Dorithea Berrye filia Willm̃i Berry babtizat. erat 16<sup>o</sup> die Februarii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Willm̃us Claye filius Simonis Claye Babtizat. erat 16<sup>o</sup> die Martii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1589

Willm̃us Daye et Dorithea Fox matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 23<sup>o</sup> die  
 Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Johannes Nelson Sepult. erat 3<sup>o</sup> die Januarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Willm̃us Charder filius Willm̃i Charder Babtizat. erat 13<sup>o</sup> die Januarii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1590

Agnes Fox filia Tho: Fox babtizat. erat 12<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Thomas Nicolson filius Leonardi Nicolson Babtizat. erat 10<sup>o</sup> die  
 Martii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1591

Isabela Fox ved. sepult. erat 12<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Thomas Donington filius Jo: Donington babtizat. erat viii<sup>o</sup> die Novembr.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Johannes Bell et Dorithea Cawood matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt 9<sup>o</sup>  
 die Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Willm̃us Charder filius Willm̃i Charder babt. erat 17<sup>o</sup> die Novembr.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Johannes Cowper Sepult. erat 15<sup>o</sup> Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 p me WiH Levett minister ibidē

Año dñi 1592

Joanna Ellissonn uxor Thomæ Ellison Sepulta erat primo die Aprilis.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Margareta Cowper filia Laurenc. Cowper babtizata erat 21<sup>o</sup> die Martii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Tho: Ellison et Matilda Cawood matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt 7<sup>o</sup> die  
 Augustii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Katherina Barber filia Robt. Barber Babtizat. erat tertio die Martii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Robertus Claye filius Simon. Claye babtizat. erat 22<sup>o</sup> die Augustii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Joanna Swaile uxor Johañis Swayle Sepult. erat primo die Decembris.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Lawrenc. Berrye filius Willm̃i Berrye babt. erat 24<sup>o</sup> die Decembr.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Thomas Nelson filius Tho: Nelson Babtizatus erat quarto die Februarii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Willm̃us Patrick et Jeneta Wireld matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt sexto  
 die Feb. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Joanna Charder filia Henrici Charder Babtizat. erat 10<sup>o</sup> die Februarii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Christopherus Nicolson filius Leonardi Nicolson babt. erat 28<sup>o</sup> die  
 Februarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1593

Elizabeth a bastard borne in W<sup>m</sup> Charters howse babt. 2 Feb. A° p'dicto  
 Frances Donington filia Jo: Doningtō babtizat. erat 13° die Maii.

A° p'dicto

Tho: Ellison filius Tho: Ellison Sepult. erat decimo die Aprilis.

A° p'dicto

Ric. Husband et Joanna Godfrey matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt 6° die  
 Decembris. A° p'dicto

Tho: Fox filius Tho: Fox babtizat. erat 13° die Julii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1594

Elizabetha Barber filia Roberti Barber babt. erat 21° die Aprilis.

A° p'dicto

Humfreidus Guye et Helena Cowper matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt  
 27° die Maii. A° p'dicto

Lucia Cowper filia Laurencii Cowper babt. erat 27° die Maii. A° p'dicto

Willm<sup>s</sup> Nicolson filius Leonard. Nicolson babt. erat 19° die Novembr.

A° p'dicto

Anna Husband filia Ric. Husband babt. erat 2° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1595

Doritheia Nelson filia Tho: Nelson babt. erat 8° die Junii. A° p'dicto

p me WiH Levett minister ibidē

Mem<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Allen Alderman of the cittie of Yorke farmer of the  
 Rectory of Askham Ric. in the yere 1581 did reedifie the Southe  
 side of the Chancell ther of his owne prop. costes

Willm<sup>s</sup> Thomlinson Sepultus erat 4° die Decembris. A° p'dicto

Margerea Donington uxor Georgei Donington Sepulta erat 27° die  
 Decembr. A° p'dicto

Willm<sup>s</sup> Donington filius Jo: Donington bab. erat 29° die Decembr.

A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1596

Alisia Cowper filia Lawrenc. Cowper babtizat. erat 8° die Maii. A° p'dicto

Eadē sepulta erat 11° die ejusdē mensis

Tho: Preston et Isabela Robinson matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 3°  
 die Augustii. A° p'dicto

Henricus Fox sepult. erat 23° die novembr. A° p'dicto

Thomas Anderson Sepult. erat 27° die novembr. A° p'dicto

Elizabetha Cawood ved. sepult. erat 27° die novembr. A° p'dicto

Elizabeth. Barber filia Robt Barber Sepulta erat xix die Januarii.

A° p'dicto

Elena Childe Sepulta erat 10° die Feb. A° p'dicto

Robert Ellison Sepulta [sic] erat 20° die Feb. A° p'dicto

Anna Armisteade filia Edwardi Armisteade Sepult. erat 4° die Mtii.

A° p'dicto

Maria Berrye filia Willm<sup>i</sup> Berrye babtizat. erat xxvii die Februarii.

A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1597

Anna Cowper filia Lawrenc. Cowper babtizat. erat 24° die Aprilis.

A° p'dicto

Tho: Ellison filius Tho: Ellison babtizatus erat 12° die Junii. A° p'dicto

Katherina Barbar filia Roberti Barber Sepult. erat 29° die Aprilis.

A° p'dicto

Dorithea Husband filia Ric. Husband baptizata erat 14<sup>o</sup> die novembr.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Elizabetha Thomlinson ved. sepult. erat 21<sup>o</sup> die novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Thomas Thomlinson sepultus erat 2<sup>o</sup> die Feb. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Johannes Nicolson filius Leo: Nicolson Baptizat. erat 21<sup>o</sup> die Martii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1598

Tho: Barber filius Robt Barber babt. erat 8<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Alic. Badkin uxor Tho: Badkin sepult. erat 11<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
p me Will Levett minister ibidē

Agnes Nelson filia Tho: Nelson Baptizat. erat 27<sup>o</sup> die Augustii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Alic. Donington filia Jo: Donington baptizat. erat 22<sup>o</sup> die Octobr.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Elizabethe Thomlinson filia Marmaduc. Thölinson babt. erat 23<sup>o</sup> die  
Octobris. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Ellena Guye uxor Umfridi Guye Sepult. erat 10<sup>o</sup> die Januarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Simō Claye Sepult. erat 25<sup>o</sup> die Febi. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Isabela Daye filia Will. Daye Sepult. 10 Maii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

1599 Thomas Cawood filius Ric. Cawood bapt. 10<sup>o</sup> Junii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Lodovic. Thompsō et Maria Ellesō matrimonio coñinct. fuerūt 24<sup>o</sup> Junii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Umfridus Guye et Ellena Dobsō matrim. coñinct. fuerūt 8<sup>o</sup> die Augustii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

G: f: Septembr. 23

Willm̃us Cowper et Johañes Cowper filii Lanc. Cowper bapt. 8<sup>o</sup> die  
Octobr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Elizabeth. Necolsō uxo. Leonar. Necolsō Sepult. erat 23<sup>o</sup> Octobr.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Peregrinus quidam Sepult. 27<sup>o</sup> Januarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Georgius peregriñs quidā bapt. 10<sup>o</sup> Feb. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Thomas Barber filius Robti Barber Sepult. ultimo die Feb. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Umfridus peregrinus quidā bapt. 7<sup>o</sup> Martii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Esabela Husband filia Ric. Husband bapt. erat sexto die Aprils.  
1600 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Alc. Swayle fili. Johñis Swayle bapt. 19<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Ric. Swayle filius Johñis Swaile p'dict. bapt. 22<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Alic. Swaile filia Jo: Swaile Sepult. erat 4 die Octob. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Georgius Peregrinus p'dict. Sepult. erat 12<sup>o</sup> die Octob. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Mary the doughter of Robt. Barber bapt. the 12 daye of Jan. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Elizabeth Charter wedow buried the 20 daye of Jan. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Will: the sonne of Tho: Nelson bapt. the 29 daye of Jan. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

1601 Thomas Whithowse et Esabela Garforth matrimonio conjñct.  
8<sup>o</sup> die novemb. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Johannes Swaile filius Johañis Swaile bapt. erat 15<sup>o</sup> die novemb.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Ric. Cawood Sepult. erat 21<sup>o</sup> die Mar. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Robt Levett Buried 26 daye of maye. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Marmaduc<sup>s</sup> Thomlinson Buried 17 daye of July. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

John the sonne of John Swaile bapt. the 15 of novembr.

Richard Cawood buried the 21 daye of marche

1602 Richard the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper bapt. the 13 daye of  
maye

Katherin the doughter of John Donyngton bapt. the 20 daye of June  
WiHm Spink & Jenet Thomlinsō married the 2 daye of August

Elizabeth & Jane the doughters of Ric. Cawood bapt. the 27 daye of June

Alice a bastarde the daughter of Elsabethe Claye Bapt. erat 3 daie of Julie

Robarte the sonne of Leonarde Nicleson bapt. erat 4 daie of Julie

John Harde & Jone Berry married the xvi daye of novembe.

Richard Allaine & Dorithe Fox maried the 21 daye of novemb.

Ann Horner borne at Knarisbrough buried the 2 daye of Jan.

Katherin the daughter of John Dunnington was buried the 29 of January

Jennet Jackson was buried the 23 of Marche

Anno 1603

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Swaille was buried the 3<sup>o</sup> day of Aprill

Lucy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Cowper was buried y<sup>e</sup> sixte day of Maye

Elizabeth the daughter of Ric. Cawod buried the 10 daye of Maye

Frances the daughter of John Donyngton buried the 30 daye of Maye

Alic. the daughter of Jo: Donyngton buryed the sext daye of June

Jane Cawod buried the 20 daye of June

John the sonne of Tho: Nelson bapt. the 29 daye of August

Robert the sonne of Lawrence Cowper bapt. the 13 day of October.

A<sup>o</sup> p<sup>o</sup>dicto

Mary the doughter of Thomas Elleson buried the 19 daye of Decemb.

Thomas Elleson buried the 28 daye of Decembr.

Thomas the sonne of Tho: Elleson buried the 28 daye of Jan.

Elizabeth the doughter of Tho: Acom of Marston buried the 31  
daye of Jan.

Isabell Cowper buried the 9 daye of Feb.

Richard Beane & Isabell Cawod maried the 16 daye of Feb.

Thomas Whitous buried the 18 daye of Feb.

Isabell Claye ved. buried the 26 daye of Feb.

Marye the daughter of Ric. Husband bapt. the 4 daye of Marche

Alic. a bastard doughter of Elizabeth Claye buryed the 13 daye of marche

Henry Thomlinson & Ann Shippard married the 8 daye of June

1604 WiHm & Elizabeth Thomlinson children of Marmaduc. Thomlinson  
buried the 20 daye of June

Thomas Abbey & mauld Elleson married the 14 daye of October

Rychard the sonne of Leon. Necolson bapt. the 19 Daye of October

Henry the sonne of Richard Beane bapt. the 28 daye of October

Faith the daughter of John Swale bapt. the first daye of November

Mary daughter of Robt Barber buried the 2 daye of november

John Simpson & Mary Thompson married the 27 of novemb<sup>r</sup>

John Acom & Jane Swale married the 29 daye of Jañ

John Haworth borne in Kennelgill in Northfolke buried the 25 daye  
of Febr

Will<sup>m</sup> Spinke executed for morthor the xvii daye of March

1605 Margret daughter of George Charter bapt' the 26 daye of March

WiHm the sonne of Henry Thomlinson bapt' the 12 daye of Maye

Thomas the sonne of WiHm Cawood bapt' the 26 daye of Maye

Faith the daughter of John Donyngton bapt' the 4 daye of August



Elizabeth Abbey ved. buried the 9 daye of August  
 Wiłm the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the same daye  
 Luce the doughter of Thomas Abbey bapt' the 15 daye of Sept'  
 Robert the sonne of Thomas Nelson bapt' the 13 daye of Feby'  
 1606 John Hastings & Jenet Spinke married the 24 daye of Maye  
 Frances the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper bapt' the 24 daye of June  
 Christofer the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 13 daye of July  
 Thomas Stawman & Dorithe Herryson married the 16 daye of Sept'  
 Ann the doughter of Thomas Fox buried the xv daye of Jañ  
 John the sonne of Robert Cawood bapt' the 8 daye of Feby'  
 Wiłm the sonne of John Hastings bapt' the first daye of Marche  
 1607 Margret the doughter of Ric. Husband bapt' the 29 daye of Aprill  
 Elizabeth the doughter of Henry Abbey bapt' the first daye of maye  
 Peter the son of Ric. Fines a straunger bapt' the last daye of June  
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 20 daye of Sept'  
 Elizabeth the doughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 7 daye of Octoß  
 & buried the 10 daye of the same month  
 Jane the doughter of Wiłm Swale bapt' the 28 daye of October  
 Leonard the sonne of Leonard necolson bapt' the 28 daye of novemb.  
 Elizabeth the doughter of Tho. Abbey bapt' the 24 daye of Jañ  
 Ann the doughter of Wiłm Cawood bapt' the 2 daye of Feby'  
 Mary the doughter of John Swale bapt' the 20 daye of Feby'  
 Dorithe the doughter of Tho: Silversides bapt' the 12 daye of marche  
 1608 John Robinson & Dorithe Charter married the 29 daye of maye  
 George Donyngton buried the 18 daye of novemb.  
 Thomas the sonne of George Charter bapt' the 27 daye of novemb.  
 John the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 6 daye of Jañ  
 John the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 16 daye of Jañ  
 Anthony Hudson & Margret Elleson of the chappelry of Copmanthorp  
 married the 24 daye of Jañ  
 Mary the doughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 3 of Feby'  
 Ellin the wyfe of Umfride Guye buried the xxv daye of Feby'  
 1609 Alice the doughter of Wiłm Gill bapt' the 20 daye of Aprill  
 John the sonne of Wiłm Swale bapt' the 11 daye of June natus 5 die  
 John Kellett & Ann Levett married the 27 daye of June  
 Wiłm Richardson & Grisell Charter married the 20 daye of July  
 Frances the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper buried the 21 daye of July  
 Henry Cowper buried the 30 daye of July  
 Luce the doughter of Tho. Abbey buried the 20 daye of August  
 Maulde the doughter of Robert Cawood bapt' the 30 daye of August  
 Thomas Abbey buried the 26 daye of Septemb  
 Wiłm the sonne of Wiłm Cawood bapt' the 5 daye of Decemb.  
 Leonard the sonne of John Barker bapt' the 29 daye of Jañ  
 Mechaell Smythe & Jane Fox married the 30 daye of Jañ

1610

Wilfride the sonne of Ric. Wanne a straunger buried the 21 Aprill  
 Christofer the sonne of Frances Baine bapt' the 16 daye of maye  
 Alice the wyfe of Wiłm Charter buried the 12 daye of June  
 Thomas Bolton & Malde Abbey married the 19 daye of June  
 Mathew the son of John Kellett borne the 23 daye of June



- John the sonne of Ric. Husband bapt' the first daye of July  
 Grace the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 9 daye of July  
 Ric. the son of Tho. Nelson bapt' the 16 daye of Sept'  
 WiHm Berry buried the last daye of december  
 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Levett pson of Stoketrister died the 16 daye of Jañ  
 A strainger of Mirfeld buried the 3 daye of Jañ  
 Henry Gill a straunger buried the 4 daye of Febr'  
 Edward Marston a straunger buried the 14 daye of Febr'  
 Elizabeth Swale buried the 9 daye of March  
 Dorithe the daughter of Henry Abbey bapt' the xvii daye of Marche  
 1611 An the daughter of WiHm Swale bapt' the 10 daye of Aprill  
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Cawood bapt' the 26 daye of maye  
 Ric. Dicconson & Ann Charter married the 19 daye of maye  
 Margrett the daughter of WiHm Gill bapt' the 22 daye of Sept'  
 Richard Bell & Jane Cowper married the 22 of Octobr.  
 John Foster & Thomasin Suggett married the 10 daye of novembr.  
 Sara the daughter of Jo: Kellett bapt' the 23 daye of decembr.  
 1612 George Charter buried the 9 daye of Jañ  
 Mary the daughter of WiHm Cawood bapt' the 3 daye of Febr'  
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Swale bapt' the 4 daye off February  
 Martha the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 25 daye of Febr' &  
 buried the 27 daye of the same  
 Thomas the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 11 daye of marche  
 WiHm Charter the elder buried the 25 daye of maye  
 1613 John the sonne of WiHm Charter bapt' the 26 daye of maye  
 Jane the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 24 daye of August  
 Barberay the daughter of Robert Cawood bapt' the 10 daye of October  
 Jane the daughter of Robert Elleson bapt' the 15 daye of October  
 Nicolas Hewes & Briggett Charter married the 23 daye of november  
 1614 Richard the sonne of John Swale bapt' the 15 daye of July  
 nat' 13 Julii  
 James Hodgson a strainger buried the 16 daye of July  
 Alice the daughter of WiHm Charter bapt' the 17 daye of July  
 Faithe Donyngton buried the 22 daye of Jañ  
 Thomas Abbey junior buried the first daye of marche  
 Dorithe Abbey buried the 3 daye of marche  
 Jane the daughter of WiHm Swale bapt' the 8 daye of Aprill  
 1615 Necholas Hewes buried the fift daye of June  
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Charter bapt' the 6 daye of november  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nelson bapt' the 15 daye of novembr.  
 WiHm Swale buried the 26 daye of decembr.  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Angram bapt' the 4 daye of Febr'  
 John the sonne of WiHm Talor bapt' the 17 daye of Febr'  
 Luce the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 23 daye of marche  
 1616 Ellin the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cawood bapt' the 4 daye of Aprill  
 Thomas Nelson Buried the 21 daye of July  
 Mary the daughter of Robt Elleson bapt' the 24 daye of July  
 WiHm Simpson & Briggett Hewes married the 12 daye of novembr.  
 Margaret the daughter of Robert Skipton bapt' the 22 daye of december

1617 Thomas the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 29 daye of June  
 An the doughter of Tho. Nelson bapt' the 14 daye of Sept'  
 Mary the doughter of Ric. Acars of the pishe of Bilbrough Bapt' the  
 30 daye of novembr.

W<sup>m</sup> Myers & Dorithe Nelson was married the 4 daye of november  
 Math. Levett & Katherine Percy was married the 10 daye of Feb'  
 Christofer Newsom was buried the 19 daye of marche

1618 Joseph the Sonne of John Swale <sup>nat. 3 maii</sup> was bapt' the 6 daye of maye

Lewis the Sonne of Robert Ellison was bapt' y<sup>e</sup> 8 daye of maye  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> doughter of W<sup>m</sup> Blythe of this pishe of Bilbroughe was bapt'  
 the 17 daye of maye

Wi<sup>l</sup>m the sonne of Robert Jackson of the same pishe was bapt' y<sup>e</sup>  
 26 daye of maye

W<sup>m</sup> the Sonne of John Thompson of y<sup>e</sup> same pishe was bapt' the 21  
 daye of June

Margrett y<sup>e</sup> doughter of George Charter was Buried the 28 daye of  
 September

Ann Kellett was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 daye of October

\*Jane the doughter of Peter Taylor was bapt' y<sup>e</sup> 29 daye of Sept'  
 Ann the doughter of Robert Angram was bapt' the 29 daye of novembr.  
 Mary the doughter of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Charter was bapt' the 3 daye of Ja<sup>n</sup>  
 Gartrude Levett was buried the 15 daye of Ja<sup>n</sup>

Robert the sonne of Tho. Donyngton was bapt' the 11 daye of Aprill  
 1619 John Donyngton was buried the 16 daye of maye

Leonard Necholson was buried the 29 daye of maye

Margret the doughter of Tho. Nelson was bapt' the 19 daye of September

Jane y<sup>e</sup> base doughter of Peter Tayler was bapt' y<sup>e</sup> 29 daye of Sept'

An Elworth a basterd was bapt' the 16 daye October

Isabell the doughter of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Cawood was bapt' the 14 daye of november

An the doughter of Cuthbart Thomson was bapt' the 8 daye of march

Alice the doughter of Robert Elieson was bapt' the 29 of marche

1620 John Necholson was buried the 22 daye of June

Wi<sup>l</sup>m the sonne of John Swale was bapt' the 27 daye of July & was  
 borne & brought forth y<sup>e</sup> 21 daye of July

Elizabeth Thomlinson uxor Ric. Thomlinson was buried the 28 daye  
 of november

Anna Warde was buried the 8 daye of Ja<sup>n</sup>

Wi<sup>l</sup>m the sonne of Thomas Nelson was bapt' the 24 daye of Ja<sup>n</sup>

Tho. the sonne of Wi<sup>l</sup>m Charter was bapt' the 12 daye of Feb'y

Margret Berry weddow was buried the 24 daye of Feb'y

1621

Malde Swale weddow was buried the 15 daye of Aprill

John Hall & Luce Donyngton was married y<sup>e</sup> first daye of July

1622

Wi<sup>l</sup>m the Sonne of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 20 daye of Aprill

Robert the Sonne of Laurenc. Berry was bapt' y<sup>e</sup> 28 daye of July

John Swale thelder was buried the 5 daye of October

John the Sonne of Thomas Nelson was bapt' the 10 daye of novembr.

\* Erased, and entered the following year.

Grace the daughter of Thomas Donnyngton was bapt' the 10 daye of Jañ  
Robert Barber was buried the 12 daye of m'che

1623

Richard the Sonne of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 20 daye of August  
John Dodson & Elizabeth Smyth was married the 2 daye of Sept'  
Jenett Newsom ved. buried the 22 daye of decembr.

1624

Christofer Bowman & Faith Swale was married the xi daye of maye  
Barbary the wyfe of John Swale was buried the xix daye of October  
Thomas Fox younger was buried the fyft day of novembr.  
dorothe the daughter of Thomas nelson was Baptized the eight daye  
of decembr'

Isabell the daughter of Wiłm Charter was bapt' the 24 daye of Feb'  
Mr W<sup>m</sup> Levitt clarke buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of march

1625

Robt Cowper was buried y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1625  
Mary the daughter of Thomas Duñington baptized June 9<sup>th</sup> 1625  
Elizabeth the daughter of Laurence Berrie baptized October 15  
John Sturdie was buried November 6  
Richard Maunder and Mary Flint married February 2  
Brian Petty buried February 27  
Uxor Pettie buried March 4

1626 Mary the daughter Thomas Nelson baptized June 11  
Elizabeth the daughter of John Wensley baptised June 29  
Henry Tomlinson buried February 1

1627 Thomas Blithe and Mary Swale married Aprill 23  
John Husband the sonne of Richard Husband buried Aprill 25  
Thomas the sonne of John Nelson baptised August 7<sup>th</sup>  
John the son of Thomas Cawood baptised August 16<sup>th</sup>  
Margaret the daughter of Robert Ellison baptised August 20<sup>th</sup>  
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptised December 2  
The wife of Thomas Fox buried the 5 of December

1628 Ann the daughter of Laurence Berry baptised the 24 of  
November 1628

Richard Bell buried February 15 1628

1629 Grissel the daughter of Will. Charter baptized July 23 1629  
Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized Novembr. 26  
Richard the sonne of Thomas Cawood baptised Novembr. the 13

1630

Geo. Flint vic.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Flint baptized October 20 borne  
the fifteenth day of the same month

Elisabeth the daughter of John Nelson baptised October 28  
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized November 25  
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper buried Decembr. 24

1631

Thomas the son of Robrt Nelson baptized June 5  
John the son of Thomas Dunington baptized July 28  
Isabell Poplewell baptized Decembr' 26  
William Hopwood and Helen Achast. marryed January 8  
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized February 9

1632

John the son of Rich. Cooper baptized Aprill 3  
 Isabella the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized Aprill 5  
 John the son of George Flint baptized Aprill 19 borne the 12 day  
 John the son of John Swale baptized Aprill 25  
 Thomas the son of Robt Nellson buried May 7  
 Dorothie the daughter of John Nelson baptized Octobr 18  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptised Decembr 16  
 Elisabeth the daughter of Tho: Nelson buried Febr 19  
 Ann the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized may 16  
 1633 Katherine Evars buried July 3  
 Robt son of Robt Nelson baptized July 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell Poplewell buried July 21  
 Richard Husband buried Septembr. 16  
 Hannah the daughter of George Flint baptized Novembr. 3 borne  
 Octobr. 29

Maude Bolton buried Novembr. 25 Geor: Flint vicar

Año domi 1634

Richard Pollard and Lucy Swale married Aprill 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William Simson buried Aprill 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Cawood baptized May 4  
 Johannes filius populi alias Thomson baptizaits fuit Junii 22<sup>o</sup>  
 Gulielmus Swale filius Johannis baptizaits erat Julii 3<sup>o</sup>  
 Johannes Swale filius Johannis geñ baptizaits fuit Julii 10<sup>o</sup>  
 Will. Talor and Hellen Wardman married Nov<sup>r</sup> 9  
 George Duñington baptized Novemb: 10  
 Richard son of Richard Cooper baptized Novembr: 23  
 Ann the wife of Richard Cooper buried December 31  
 Ann the daughter of John Nelson baptized January 20  
 Jane Husband buried February the third 3  
 Año domi 1635  
 Thomas Allan and Mary Husband married July 28  
 William Berrye and Elizabeth Acaster married August 18  
 William Abbay & Dorothie Husband married Septemb: 29  
 Laurence Cooper buried January 16  
 Thomas the sonne of Richard Nelson baptized January 31  
 Marmaduke Busfeild and Margaret Husband married February 23

Año domini 1636

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized March 27  
 Christopher Hebden buried October 4  
 Henry the son of George Flint baptized October 12<sup>th</sup> borne Sept: 30  
 Robert Cawood & Margery Warrener married Novembr. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of John Swaile baptized November 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Nelson buried November 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell the wife of Thomas Carrack buried February 12<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of Thomas Ellison baptized March 19  
 Richard the sonne of Robert Nelson baptized Aprill 21  
 1637 Thomas the son of Richard Cooper baptized & buried June 4  
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Cooper buried June 5  
 Nicholas Renter & Ann Smith married October 15



- John Cooper & Margaret Manners married November 7  
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Dunington baptized November 9  
 Henry the son of Thomas Cawood baptized Novemb: 26  
 Thomas Fox buried January 18<sup>th</sup>  
 1638 Richard Cooper and Elizabeth Doughty married Aprill 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell the daughter of John Nelson Baptized June 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Carrack baptized July 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard & Isabell the soñ & daughter of Nicolas Renter baptized &  
 buried July 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Beane baptized Septembr. 8  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized October 9  
 Mary the daughter of George Flint baptized October 25 { nata 19  
 Año doñi 1639  
 Richard Tomlinson buried May 28  
 Mary the daughter of John Swale junior baptized June 5  
 Bryan the soñ of John Tate baptized June 6  
 John the soñ of John Cooper baptized June 16  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized July 31  
 John the soñ of Thomas Pullan baptized August 4 } peregrini  
 Richard the soñ of John Duñ baptized August 18 }  
 Eden the daughter of Nicholas Rentan baptized Sept 8  
 John the soñ of Thomas Carrack baptized November 7  
 Isabell the daughter of John Nelson buried Novembr. 20  
 Margaret Wilson of Rippon buried Novembr. 26  
 John and George the soñs of Thomas Duñington buried December 20  
 Thomas soñ of Thomas Cawood junior baptized January 2  
 Robert soñ of Thomas Cawood senior baptized February 9  
 1640 George the soñ of George Flint Baptized May 20  
 John the sonne of John Tate baptized Septembr. 13  
 Lewis Ellison buried Septembr. 20  
 John the sonn of John Nelson baptized October 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Duñington and Ann Angram married November the 17  
 Dorothe the daughter of John Talor baptized January 14  
 Mary Cooper buried January 19  
 Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Rentan baptized March 25  
 Edward Daniell and Ann Swaile married May 4  
 1641 Jane the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized May 30 }  
 Dorothe the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized May 30 }  
 Elizabeth Talor daughter of William Talor baptized May 30 }  
 John the sonne of Henry Beane baptized July 7  
 John the sonne of John Nelson buried Decembr. 7  
 Richard the sonne of John Cooper baptized December 15  
 Mr John Swale the elder buried Aprill 18  
 1642 Henry the soñ of Thomas Carrack baptized Aprill 20  
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Cawood the elder baptized June 22  
 Robert the soñe of John Nelson baptized September 4  
 William the soñe of Thomas Cawood (junioris) baptized September 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John the soñ of Henry Duñington baptized Octobr. 4  
 John the soñ of Thomas Allan baptized December 29  
 Ann the daughter of Nicholas Renter Baptized January 6



- John the soñ of Tho: Allan buried January 9  
 Mary the daughter of John Tate baptized January 15  
 Margaret the daughter of Robert Ellison buried January 16  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Richardson baptized March 5  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Talor baptized Aprill 18  
 1643 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Cooper buried June 3  
 Robert the soñ of Richard Cooper baptized June 4  
 Robert the soñ of Richard Cooper buried June 6  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Duñington buried October 3  
 Mary Talor buried Novembr. 3  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Nelson baptized December 29  
 Adam Smith buried December 29  
 Susanna the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized January 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Ellison buried February 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of John Nelson buried March 8  
 Mary the daughter of Christopher Cawood baptized June 9  
 1644 John Talor buried may the 4  
 William the sonne of John Tate baptized December 27  
 George the sonne of Thomas Cawood junior baptized July 24  
 1645 Elizabeth the daughter of John Cooper baptized August 28  
 Henry the soñ of Henry Duñington baptized Septembr. 9  
 Henry the soñe of Richard Cooper baptized February 26  
 1646 John the soñ of Thomas Dixon baptized January 12  
 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Cawood (senioris) baptized  
 1647 March 31  
 Ann the daughter of Henry Poplewell baptized May 4  
 Elizabeth Husband buried Aprill 20  
 William Gray & Elizabeth Allan married June 24  
 Nicolas Tate & Mary Carrack married Novembr. 25  
 Isabell the wife of Robert Angram buried January 8  
 Ann the daughter of Henry Bean baptized February 7  
 Ann the wife of Thomas Cawood buried March 6  
 Ann the wife of Henry Duñington buried March 12  
 1648  
 Hellen the wife of Thomas Carrack buried April 22  
 Bridget Simson buried May 8  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper Baptized May 23  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Ellison baptised Octobr. 8  
 . . . . . the wife of Thomas Ellison buried Nov. 26  
 William the soñ of Henry Popplewell baptized March 12  
 1649  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized march 27  
 Margaret the daughter of John Tate baptized May 15  
 Richard Graue and Jane Tomlinson married february 15  
 Margaret the daughter of Richard Cooper Baptized February 27  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Tate buried Novemb: 5  
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Ellison Baptized March 15  
 Henry the son of Henry Bean baptised Aprill 23 1650  
 1650 Elizabeth the daughter of John Tate baptized January 9  
 Thomas the soñe of Henry Duñington baptized January 22

Henry Cornforth buried May 3

1651 Henry the sonne of Henry Bean buried March 31  
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Graues baptized April 23

John the soñ of Thomas Carrack buried Aprill 23

John the sonñ of Thomas Dixon buried May 5

William the soñ of Henry Popplewell buried May 6

Ann Swaile buried June 21

Richard Bustard and Susan Talor married December 3

Joaña Carrack buried February 6

Elisabeth the wife of John Tate buried February 6

Dorothie the wife of William Abbay buried February 9

John the soñ of Thomas Cawood junior baptized February 12

Mary the daughter of Henry Bean baptised February 25

1652 Margaret the daughter of Henry Popplewell baptized March 11<sup>th</sup>  
Lawrence and William the soñs of Richard Cooper bapt: Aprill 15

1653 John the soñ of Henry Bean buried August 20

Jane the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized October 28

Ann the daughter of Barbara Richardson baptized February 22

Henry the soñe of Thomas Cawood junior baptized February 24

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dixon buried March 13

Ann the daughter of John Tate baptized August 6

1654 Tomasín the daughter of Henry Dunnington baptized August 13

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Dixon baptized January 11

1655 Henry the soñe of Henry Popplewell baptized May 4

1656 Ann the wife of William Popplewell buried Octobr. 9

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized January 22

1657

John the soñ of Richard Cawood baptized March 30

George the soñe of Henry Dunnington baptized June 25

Michael the soñ of Henry Popplewell baptized September 3

Isabell the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized September 10

1658 Michael the soñ of Henry Popplewel buried August 8

Hellen the wife of Robrt Nelson buried August 28

Cicely the wife of Thomas Ellison buried September 5

Jane the wife of Richard Graues buried September 13

John Nelson buried September 22<sup>th</sup>

Alice the wife of John Barker buried Octob: 6

John Cooper buried October 26

John Barker buried November 21

William Talor buried March 3

1659 Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Swale buried May 6

Mr William Swale buried May 13

Edward Ranison & Ann Nelson married May 24

Margaret the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized Feb: 9

Mary Richardson buried March 4

1660 Dorothye the daughter of Richard Thorp baptized May 7

Thomas Carrack buried June 14

Mary the daughter of Thomas Noble baptized June 24

Thomas the soñe of Thomas percivell baptized July 1

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptized July 5

Robert the sonne of Henry Dunnington Baptized July 12  
 John the sonne of John Nelson Baptized September 13  
 William the sonne of Thomas Dixon baptized September 19  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Bean baptized December 27  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Anderson baptized March 22  
 1661 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cawood Baptized April 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Fearby & Elizabeth Cawood married May 28  
 Mary the wife of John Fox buried August 7  
 Thomas Ellison buried August 16  
 Thomas Kidson & Elizabeth Brecks married November 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Ellison Buried January 2  
 John the sonne of Thomas Nelson baptized January 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Dixon buried February 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Percivell Baptized march 29  
 1662 William Mason & Hannah Flint married November 6  
 Thomas the soñe of Richard Cawood baptized April 3  
 1663 Richard the soñe of Thomas Cawood baptized April 26  
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Cawood buried Aprill 28  
 Robert Mortimer & Alice Westerman married May 22  
 Isabell the daughter of Henry Dunington baptised October 4  
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Nelson baptized November 30  
 John the soñe of John Fox baptized January 4  
 Christopher the soñe of Christopher Ellison baptized January . . .  
 Christopher the soñ of Christopher Ellison buried January 10  
 John Flint & Ann Fearby married February 16  
 1664 Jane the daughter of Richard Cooper buried April 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannabella the daughter of John Cooper baptized August 28  
 Hannabella the daughter of John Cooper buried September 7  
 John the soñ of John Fox buried October 23  
 Mary the daughter of John Flint baptized November 29  
 Isabell the daughter of Henry Duñington buried December 6  
 Robert the soñe of Henry Dunington buried December 24  
 Thomas the soñe of Robert Nelson baptized January 17  
 1665 Thomas the soñe of Thomas Holgate baptized may 4  
 Thomas the soñe of Christopher Ellison baptized may 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Cawood buried October 1  
 William the soñe of John Fox baptized October 10  
 Isabell the wife of John Nelson buried October 22  
 Thomas Staineburne & Isabell Duñington married January 23<sup>th</sup>  
 1666 Anne the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized April 8  
 John the soñe of John Flint baptized July 17, nat. 17  
 Henry the soñe of Nicholas Renter buried August 28  
 Joseph the soñe of Henry Duñington baptized October 29  
 John the soñe of Richard Cawood buried February 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1667 Isabell the daughter of Richard Cawood baptized Aprill 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Duñington buried April 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph the soñe of Henry Duñington buried May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Bean buried June 6  
 Judith the daughter of Thomas Stainburne Baptized June 23  
 Richard the soñe of John Nelson Baptized July 24

Grace Tomlison buried August 6

Joseph the soñe of William Tomson baptized August 28

Alice the wife of William Baine buried September 8

Elisabeth the daughter of Anthony Rigby baptized September 22

Rebekah the daughter of John Cooper baptized October 1

Rebekah the daughter of John Cooper buried October 2

Thomas Allane buried November 25<sup>th</sup>

Richard the soñe of John Nelson buried Decembr. 2

Mary the daughter of Christopher Ellison baptized Decembr. 9

William the soñe of John Fox buried January 8

1668 Joseph the soñe of John Gamble baptized April 12

Sarah the daughter of John Fox baptized May 26

Hannah the daughter of John Flint baptized August 25

Mary the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized September 22

John Richardson Buried January 24

Ann the wife of John Flint Buried February 9<sup>th</sup>

William Clark & Ann Crooke married February 23

1669 Mr George Flint minister of Askham Richard buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Staineburne baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Married by a licence Mr William Brookes & M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Ferrand the 9<sup>th</sup> of September 1669

1670 Hellenor or Helenah the Daughter of John Flint borne the 19<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1670

Joseph the son of Richard Cawood was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day and baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1670

of John Nelson was baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1670

Lawrence Harrison of Thorganby & Elizabeth Tayler of Askham Brian were married (after thrice published) y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1670

Thomas Cawood the elder died the 20<sup>th</sup> & was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> } 1670  
day of October

Samuell the son of John Cowper borne the 13<sup>th</sup> & baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of Feb.

Thomas the son of Thomas Nelson borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of March

the daughter of Nichol Renter buried the 24<sup>th</sup> March

1671 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Nelson buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March 1671

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fox baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> March borne 16<sup>th</sup> day

A Child of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cawood buried 4<sup>th</sup> May

Henry Popplewell buried 7<sup>th</sup> October

Nichol Renters daughters son Henry baptized 12<sup>th</sup> Novembr.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Staineburne baptized 3 Decembr.

Nichol Renter buried 4<sup>th</sup> Decembr.

Thomasin Daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized 24<sup>th</sup> Decembr.

1672 Frances the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Topham vicar: buried 7<sup>th</sup> Aprill:  
she was borne att Steeton the 4<sup>th</sup> July 1670

Christopher the son of W<sup>m</sup> Topham vicar borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day & baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July By Dr Wickham in Steeton Chappell 1672

Seth sonne of Thomas Nelson baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> July 1672

Elizabeth Daughter of John Flint baptized 24<sup>th</sup> September 1672

W<sup>m</sup> Huffington & Alice Leake married with a license Octobr. 5<sup>th</sup> 1672

Mary Allen Buried the first day of Novembr. 1672



- Hannah Daughter of Richard Cawood baptized Novemb: 12 1672  
 Thomas Cawood buried y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> November 1672  
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Cawood baptized January 6<sup>th</sup> 1672  
 Samuel sonne of Richard Nelson baptized February 18<sup>th</sup> 1672  
 Christopher Ellison buried Aprill 4<sup>th</sup> day 1673  
 1673 John the son of William Thomson baptized May 27<sup>th</sup> 1673  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Fox borne y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> July 1673  
 Richard Cowper buried Septembr. 1<sup>st</sup> day  
 Staineburne<sup>s</sup> wif<sup>s</sup> Mother 22 January: buried  
 Thomas Dunwell & Elizabeth Graves married 12 February  
 Widdow Renter buried 26<sup>th</sup> Febr.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Staineburne baptized 4<sup>th</sup> & buried 15 of March 1673  
 John the son of John Gamble baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 1674 Lydia y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Cowper baptized December first day  
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Dunwell baptiz'd February 23  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Cawood baptiz'd June 15 1675  
 1675 Judith y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Fox baptiz'd June 21 1675  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Nelson baptized June 30 1675  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of John Flint baptized October 5 1675  
 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Wilson baptized January 11<sup>th</sup> 1675  
 Memorandum that W<sup>m</sup> Hopwood & John Dalton were paid by y<sup>e</sup>  
 impropiators of Askham Richard for repaireinge the whole  
 chancell w<sup>ch</sup> cost 6<sup>£</sup> odd in August & September 1670  
 William Topham vicar ent. August 12<sup>th</sup> 1669 inducted September y<sup>e</sup>  
 6<sup>th</sup> by M<sup>r</sup> Micklethwaite of Marston 1669  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Cawood baptized Aprill 18 1676  
 1676 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Nelson buried May 2 day 1676  
 Old William Poppleton buried 25<sup>th</sup> June  
 Rowland Spencer & Dinah Cussan married 12 June  
 1677 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Staineburne baptiz'd & buried  
 y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> July 1677  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of John Fox buried y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> October  
 Anna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ward baptiz'd y<sup>e</sup> 28 October  
 Margaret youngest Daughter of widdow Popplewell buried 15 January  
 Marke y<sup>e</sup> son of John Cowper baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> January  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dixon baptized y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> February 1677  
 Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> son of John Fox baptized y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> February 1677  
 Anne Beane widdow buried Aprill 28<sup>th</sup> .78  
 1678 Jane the wife of Richard Graves buried June 18<sup>th</sup> .78  
 old Robert Nelson buried August 13<sup>th</sup> .78  
 William the son of Henry Cawood baptized March 16<sup>th</sup> .78  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Ward baptized Novemb. 24<sup>th</sup> .79  
 1679 & buried Aprill 17<sup>th</sup> .79  
 Thomas son of Thomas Cawood baptized May 11<sup>th</sup> .79 & buried  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> .79  
 Robart the son of widdow Beane buried Decembr. 17<sup>th</sup> .79  
 John Shann & Thomasin Dunington married May 13<sup>th</sup> .80  
 1680 Richard Ellisons wife buried October 11<sup>th</sup> .80  
 Susannah Daughter of Robert Wilson baptized Octo: 10<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Barker buried Novemb: 4<sup>th</sup>



Thomas the son of Thomas Brecks baptiz'd Novem: 16<sup>th</sup>

George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Cawood baptized Novem: 21<sup>th</sup>

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cawood baptized Novem: 23<sup>th</sup>

old Widdow Cowper buried Novemb: 30<sup>th</sup>.80

Jane Nelson buried December 24<sup>th</sup>.80

Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of old Mr Ward buried March y<sup>e</sup> first day .80

Old W<sup>m</sup> Banes buried March y<sup>e</sup> second day 1680

1681 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cawood buried June 21<sup>th</sup>

William Hallaley buryed July the 8

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dixon bured September the fift day 5

Isabell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bedford Baptized January 18<sup>th</sup>.81

Isabell y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Bedford buried February 4<sup>th</sup> 1681

William Cowper of Farnham & Anne Morley of Wighill were married  
the 17<sup>th</sup> of October 1681

William Smith & Ann Abbey (after thrice published) were married  
the 22<sup>th</sup> of November 1681

Richard Graves was buried the second of March 168 $\frac{1}{2}$

Isabel y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bedford buried March 11<sup>th</sup> 168 $\frac{1}{2}$

Thomas Nelson & Sara Bramhall married p License February 28<sup>th</sup>

1682 Withm Dixon and Mary Brotherton (after thrice published)  
were married the 9<sup>th</sup> day of may 1682

Thomas Brecks buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1682

Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Nelson buried August 5<sup>th</sup>

Joshua the son of Tho: Brecks baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of October

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cowper was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same

Sara and Rebecca the twin daughters of John Flint were baptized  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November

Jane the daughter of Henry Cawood baptized november 19<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Cawood buried February y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Margaret Cawood was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February

Henry Dunnington was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February

Stephen y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Gibson baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of March

Isabell Dixon was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March

1683 Seth y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Cawood baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of April

John Swale Gent. buried the second day of may

Thomas the son of Thomas Stainburne buried y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of May

Seth y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Cawood buried y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of May

John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hartley vicar baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hartley buried y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of July

Richard Bustard was buried y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of December 1683

John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dunnington was baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Henry Cowper was buried y<sup>e</sup> 26 day of February

Anno domini 1684

Emanuel Watson of Doncaster & Jane Hallilah of Bilbrough married  
p licence the 1<sup>st</sup> of May

John Rawdon of Yorke & Elisabeth Nelson of Askham Richard  
were married p licence y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of May

Richard Bramhall was buried y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Cawood was baptized October 26

William Brunton of Leeds & Mary Thorp of Hawton were married  
p Certificate the 27<sup>th</sup> of October

John Cowper was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 John Fox Gent. was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Wiłm Dixon was baptized Decembr 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cawood was baptized March 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno domini 1685  
 Lydia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Hartley was bapt. May 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Gibson was baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dunnington was baptized August 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Cawood was baptized Septembr 8<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Aumond & Mary Bustard (after thrice published) were married  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of November  
 John Bedford & Margaret Cowper (after thrice published) were  
 married the 22<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Dunnington was baptized March 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno domini 1686  
 Henry Baines of Copmanthorp was buried April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Dunwell was Bapt. May 31<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Dunwell was buried June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hill of Angram and Anne Brecks (after thrice published)  
 were married the 21<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Christopher Fautit of Wilstrop and Sara Fox were married p Licence  
 the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Sara the daughter of Henry Cawood was buried y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Novembr  
 Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dunnington was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of March  
 Anno domini 1687  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Aumond was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 25  
 Christopher Browne and Elizabeth Hoggard both of Wighill were  
 married p Licence 22<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Anthony Adinelt and Jane Dickinson both of Wighill (after thrice  
 published) were married y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Anne Clarke was buried the 31<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Henry Popplewell was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Helena y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Hartley was baptized Octobr y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Dunnington was baptized novembr y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William Wilson and Anne Popplewell (after thrice published) were  
 married y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Thomas Carrack of Colton and Mary Benson (after thrice published)  
 were married y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Dunwell was bapt. novembr 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Gibson was bapt. Jan<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 John Dunnington was buried y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of January  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Cawood was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Anno domini 1688  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Gibson was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hill was bapt. June y<sup>e</sup> . . .  
 Christopher Wright of Bibrough & Isabell Fox of Askham Richard  
 were married July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan Bustard was buried October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dunnington was baptized Decem. 12  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Nelson jun<sup>r</sup> was bapt. January y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Judith y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Nelson sen<sup>r</sup> was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>

## Anno domini 1689

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Gibson baptiz. April y<sup>e</sup> 19  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Bell was baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Popplewell was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of June  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hartley was baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Gibson was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cawood was baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cawood was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hewes was baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hill was bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of George Dunington was bapt. February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of John Heald was baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hewes was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John Nelson & Elizabeth Marshall of Bardsey were married p Licence  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

## Anno Domini 1690

John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hartley was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Nathaniel Dale Gent. was slaine in a duell in y<sup>e</sup> lowfield by  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> and buried May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Roger Sowry of St Martins in Micklegate & Mary Cornwell of y<sup>e</sup>  
 same parish in Yorke married p Licence June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 George Cartwright of Marston & Jane Dunington of Askham-R. were  
 married p Licence november y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cawood was bapt. november y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Hartley vicar died January y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & was  
 buried y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of January 1690

## Anno Domini 1691

Will Prince of upper Popleton & Hannah Flint of Askham-Richard  
 were married p Lycence April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Benjamin Jackson of Bridlington & Elisabeth Hartley of Tadcaster  
 were married p Lycence July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of George Cartwright was bapt. Septemb<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Duñington was bapt. novemb<sup>r</sup> 18  
 Peter y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Gibson was bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18  
 Mary Cowper was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>

## Anno Domini 1692

Isabel y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christopher Wright of Bilbrough was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Ellison was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Duñington was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Duñington was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Awmond baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 3  
 George Cartwright was buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Brown was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Thomas the son of William Hill was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Samuel Wilson Vicar of Walton & Lydia Bramhall were married  
 p Licence December y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

## Anno Domini 1693

George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Duñington was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 28  
 John Lucas gent. and Margaret Tate were married p Licence June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Jibson was baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 14

William y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Jibson was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 22  
 John Pearson of Walton & Mary Morley of Wighill were married  
 p Licence Feb<sup>r</sup> 25

Anno Domini 1694

Helena Bramhall was buried June y<sup>e</sup> 2  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Dunwel was buried y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wardell Gent: & Bathsheba Morley were married p Licence  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Christopher Faucet was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 25

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of William Hill was baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 18

Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Awmond was baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 20

1695 Anne y<sup>e</sup> Wife of William Wilson was buried July y<sup>e</sup> 25

Joseph y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dunnington was baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>

William the son of W<sup>m</sup> Awmond was buried Sept. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

George the son of George Dunnington was buried September y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cawood was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 24

Hellen y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Dunnington was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 28

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of William Rennison was baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 2

Anno Domini 1696

Thomasin y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Dunnington was baptized April 6

William Daniell of Wighill & Frances Lowcock of Knaresbrough  
 were married p License April 26

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dunwell was buried June 7

Isabel y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Hartley was buried June 30

William Thompson Gent. was buried January 26

Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Wilson was buried March 16

Anno Domini 1697

Thomas Siddall of Leadhall in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Ryther and Ann Green  
 were married p License March 27

Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rennison was baptized May 10

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Brecks was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 29

James Warwick of Warthill and Anne Wilkinson were married p  
 License June y<sup>e</sup> 12

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Dorothy Dales was baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Charles Beckwith & Anna Calvert of Yorke were married p License  
 August y<sup>e</sup> 31

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Jibson was baptized February the 18

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of William Jibson was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 9

Anno Domini 1698

Lydia the daughter of James Hartley Vicar was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 24  
 being Easter day

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard Hepworth was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Dunnington was baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 29

Thomas Wilson and Isabel Brecks were married October y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> published

Rose the daughter of Seth Nelson was Baptized December y<sup>e</sup> 17

John Faucet and Judith Fox published were married January y<sup>e</sup> 17

Thomas Dunnington & Thomasin Sweeting published were married  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 2

1699

Shemei y<sup>e</sup> son of Mary Hellin was bapt. May 14 1699



Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Wilson was bapt. Jan<sup>y</sup> 5 .99  
 W<sup>m</sup> Mortimer of Healaugh & Elizabeth Moore of Syningthwit were  
 married p Lyncence December 17  
 Thomas Bean of Knarisbrough and Elizabeth Wynne of Yorke were  
 married p Lyncence Decemb<sup>r</sup> 31 .99  
 Thomas \*Clarke of Tadcaster & Ann Daniell of Wighill were married  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1699

## Anno Domini 1700

Edward Spinke & Mary Fearby were married p Lyncen. May 26  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rennison was bapt. June 10  
 John Stroother buried August y<sup>e</sup> 26. Aff.  
 Katherine y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Dunnington was buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24. Aff.  
 Thomas Cawood was buried Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2. Aff.

## Anno Domini 1701

Judith y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt. June 10  
 Edward Allen & Mary Cawood published were married May the 29  
 Samuel Wilson buried January 15. Aff.  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Rennison Bapt. Februy 10  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho: Dunwell buried Februy 26  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Waller bapt. March 3

## Anno Dñi 1702

Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho: Wilson buried May 25. Aff.  
 Judith y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Nelson buried July 23. Aff.  
 Ellen y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gamble buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 3. Aff.  
 Hellen y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Nelson Bapt: Novemb<sup>r</sup> 17  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 23  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Jibson buried March 20. Aff.

## Anno Dñi 1703

Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Allen bapt. April 20  
 Samuel Tottington & Martha Hunter both of Yorke were married  
 March the 30<sup>th</sup> p Lyncence  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6. Aff.  
 George Dunnington buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 11. Affid.  
 Isabel Hartley buried March 9. Affid.  
 John Hope buried March 15. Affid.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt. March 23

## Anno Dñi 1704

Abraham Wilman & Mary Manners of Wighill were married April 18  
 Thomas Nelson sen<sup>r</sup> was buried July 11. Affid.  
 George Conn & Anne Hauton both of Yorke were married p Lyncence  
 July 23  
 George Oliver & Elizabeth Heptenstall were married August 9 p Lyncence  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson was bapt: August 10  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Waller bapt: Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Allan buried Jan<sup>y</sup> 23. Affid.  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bedford buried Febr<sup>y</sup> 23. Affid.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson buried March 6. Affi.

\* This name was originally written "Webster," but that has been crossed out and "Clarke" written above in different coloured ink.



Anno Dñi 1705

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt: August 6  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Allan bapt: August 7  
 Matthew y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Reñison bapt: Septembr 10  
 Thomas Hill was buried Decembr 12. Affidavit.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Aumond buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Affid:  
 Jane Dunington was buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 6. Affidavit.  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Pots of Kirklella in y<sup>e</sup> Bishoprick of Durham  
 was buried March 14. Affidavit.  
 John Gamble & Jane Dunington were married Novembr 29

Anno Dñi 1706

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Fox was baptized May 6  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Fox was buried May 22. Affidä.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Edward Allan was buried July 11. Affidavit.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Dunington & Mary Hartley Married p License Octobr 22  
 Ellen y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gamble Baptized Octobr 28  
 W<sup>m</sup> Foorth & Eliz: Tanfield married p Banns Novembr 26  
 Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Waller Bapt. Decembr 11  
 Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Waller buried Decembr 18. Affid.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson bapt: Janu<sup>y</sup> 4  
 John Gamble sen<sup>r</sup> buried January 14. Affidavit.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cawood was buried March 16. Affidavit.

Anno Dñi 1707

Joseph Scatchard & Frances Stapilton married April 17 p Lice<sup>s</sup>  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Thompson buried May 10<sup>th</sup> Affidavit.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Frank & Elizabeth Abbey married June 3 p Banns  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter & Suzan Wilson married June 24 p Banns  
 Bernard Dickinson & Dorothy Bennington both of y<sup>e</sup> City of Yorke  
 were married June 30 p Licence  
 James the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dunington was baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 25. Received  
 into y<sup>e</sup> Church Septembr 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathon Fox bapt. Septembr 27  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Seth Nelson was baptized Septembr 30  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathon Fox was buried Octobr 31<sup>st</sup> A.  
 Joseph Gamble & Jane Cawood married Novembr 27 p Banns  
 Robert Lupton & Frances Scarr married Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 p Banns  
 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lockwood was buried Feb<sup>y</sup> 3. Affidavit.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Rennison was baptized March 22

[1708]

Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter baptized April 23 A:D: 1708  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter was buried April 24. Affidavit.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Thompson was buried May 4<sup>th</sup> Affidavit.  
 Joshua Brecks & Sara Wickley married p banns May 13  
 Francis English & Elizabeth Duñington married p B. May 25  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gamble was baptized Novembr 3  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Duñington was baptized Novembr 23  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Gamble bapt. January 17  
 Anne Clarke was buried January 29. Affidavit.  
 Lydia Wright was buried February 1<sup>st</sup> Affidavit.  
 Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Fox was bapt: Feb<sup>y</sup> 7

W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson was bapt: March 14  
 Thomas Askwith of Rufforth & Katherine Scott were married p Banns  
 Novembr 16  
 Thomas Allan of Angram & Mary Cockram were married p Banns  
 Novembr 25

Anno Doñi 1709

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter was baptized May 8  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Seth Nelson baptized May 31  
 Thomasin y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Dunington was buried Septembr 13. Affidavit.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Josuah Brecks baptized Octobr 29  
 Elizabeth Rennison was buried Novembr 4<sup>th</sup> Affidavit.  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Morley was buried January 12. Affidavit.  
 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of Joshua Brecks was buried January 18. Affid.  
 Tho: Stainburne & Isabel his wife were both buried January 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Affidavit.

William the son of John Duñington was baptized February the 7<sup>th</sup>

Anno Doñi 1710

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho: Dunington was buried April 13. Affid.  
 Alatheia y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rennison baptized Octobr 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Nuns of Stillingfleet & Anne Bedford of this parish were  
 married Novembr 16. Certificate.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Jibson was baptized Decembr 8  
 John the son of John buckell was baptized march the 12  
 Cathatrin the daughter of John Gamble was baptized the 20 of martsh

Anno Doñi: 1711

Jane the Daughter of Joseph gamble was baptized the 18 of may  
 Seth the Son of Seth Nellson was baptized the 26 of joun  
 Anne the Daughter of John procter was baptized the 6 of July  
 Henary Carr and hanna Cawood was marred July the 29  
 Elizabeth Carack was buried August the 24  
 Frances the Daughter of John Dunington was baptized September the 4  
 Rebekah the Daughter of William Dickisons was baptized ocktober 9  
 mary the Daughter of petear plaster was baptized ocktobear the 12  
 Mr James Hartley vic<sup>r</sup> of this place for 30 years was buried novembr  
 y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1711

Thomas Shutt & Mary Williamson were married 9<sup>br</sup> 18  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hauley & Sarah Hill were married 9<sup>ber</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter Brown & Sarah Oxnet were married Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Catherine D<sup>r</sup> of John Gamble was buried Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Josua Brecks was bap<sup>ed</sup> Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1711½

Anno Doñi 1711-12

Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright & Mary Blades were married March 2

Anno Doñi 1712

Richard Jackson was buryed May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1712  
 James son of Joseph Watkinson was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hauley was Bap<sup>t</sup> August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 John Lockwood was buryed Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Dorithy Daughter of Seth Nelson was Bap<sup>ed</sup> Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Henry son of John Duñington was Bap<sup>ed</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18  
 Thomas son of John Buckle was bap<sup>ed</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Renison was bap<sup>ed</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 31

Anno Doñi 1713

Elizabeth Dr. of John Gamble was bap<sup>d</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Baley & Elizabeth Jackson were married Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Precious & Margaret Jackson were mar<sup>d</sup> Apill y<sup>e</sup> 30  
 Matthew prince & Hannah Dunwell were mar<sup>d</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dickinson was Baptized Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1713  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John precious was bap<sup>d</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1713  
 Henry son of peter plaister was Bap<sup>d</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Bellerby & Anne Cawood married June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1714 Barnabas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawley was Bap<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 John son of Seth Nelson was Bap<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of Matthew prince was bap<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Thompon Gen: was buried Sep<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William Renison was buried Octobr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Dr of John Duñington was Bap<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> Renison Diseased was Bap<sup>d</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Blythe & Mary Anston were married March y<sup>e</sup> 3

1715

Hannah Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> Bellerby was Bap<sup>ed</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 9  
 Elizabeth Dr of Josua Breaks was Bap<sup>d</sup> August y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert Lupton & Jane Rennet were married August y<sup>e</sup> 5  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Buckle was Bap<sup>ed</sup> August y<sup>e</sup> 15  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson was Bap<sup>ed</sup> Septembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 Catherine Dr of John Gamble was Bap<sup>d</sup> 10<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6  
 Elliner Dr of Joseph Gamble was Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb: y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1715-16  
 Dorothy Dr of Seth Nelson was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Henry son of Henry Duñington was Bap<sup>ed</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 22  
 John Duñington was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1715

1716

Barnabas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawley was buried June 18  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Abbah & Jane Watson of Healaugh were married June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 by Hen: Hudson. Banns published at Healaugh  
 Elizabeth Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> Dickinson was Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 Mary Dr of John Proctor was baptized 7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Waller & Dorcas Johnson of Healaugh were married 7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
 21<sup>th</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Licence by Hen. Hudson  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hobson of Copmanthorp & Eliz. Fearby of Askam Brian were  
 married 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> p licence by H. H.  
 Tho: Loft of Rufford & Hannah Benson of Askam Rich. were  
 married (Bans published) 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> p Hudson  
 William Wilson was buried December y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1716  
 Joseph Barret of Selby & Rebecca Tompson of Healaugh were  
 married 10<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>h</sup> p H. Hudson  
 Sarah Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson was Bap<sup>ed</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1716

Anno Doñi 1717

John son of John Gamble was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> Hauley was bap<sup>d</sup> Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Mowk & Jane Furth of Askam Brian were married here June  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> p Henry Hudson. Bans published at Askam Brian afores<sup>d</sup>  
 Mathew son of John Buckle was Bap<sup>ed</sup> 7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

Caleb Foster & Anne Freeman were married here bann published at  
Healaugh 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Mary Daughter of John Proctor was Buryed Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Thomas Cawood Husb: was Buryed Febr<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1717-18

Stephen Gibson of Copmanthorp was Bur. July y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1717

Anno D. 1718

Barbarah Cawood was Buryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Tho: Ellison & Ellin Cattall were married Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Banns first  
published by me Hen: Hudson

Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Henry Dunington was Baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Dikes & Elizabeth Thomson were married Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> Banns  
first published at Tadcaster & Healaugh by M<sup>r</sup> Gyrling & H. H.

Thomas son of Mathew Prince was bap<sup>ed</sup> 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Mary D<sup>r</sup> of William Gilson was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & Buryed  
March 14<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ellison was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Martha D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson was Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 23

Anno 1719

Tho: Peirson Blacksmith & Anne Hill wid: married Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>  
Banns published at Askam Brian p H. Hudson

Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Bellerby was Bap<sup>ed</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1719

Amy Hild wid: was buryed August y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup> 1719

John son of John Gamble was buryed Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Anne Hill wid: was Buryed November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1719

Anno 1720

Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawley was bap<sup>ed</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 27

John Bell Husb: & Elizabeth Marston of Tadcaster were marryed.

Banns first published by M<sup>r</sup> Gyrling & H. H. June 6<sup>th</sup>

John s<sup>n</sup> of John Cawood was Baptized 10<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

Mathew s<sup>n</sup> of Alithea Renison was Buryed Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Eames & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Dunwell were married Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Both of Leeds & w<sup>th</sup> Licence

Hannah D<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Bellerby buryed Febr<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

John Thompson husbandman was Buryed March y<sup>e</sup>

A: D: 1721

Jonathan Almond & Mary Kilby were married 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Anne Cooper Singlewoman was Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 23

Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawley Buryed the same day

Mathew Prince Husbandman was Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Josua Alderson & Mary Fearby were married p Licence July y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1721

Henry Cawood Husbandman was Buryed 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Tho: Dunwell Buryed 10<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

John Bedford Thatcher was Buryed Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Jane Cawood wid: Buryed Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18

M<sup>r</sup> Seth Nelson was Buryed March y<sup>e</sup> 18

John Gilson miller was buryed March y<sup>e</sup> 20

Anno Domini 1722

Mary Thomson wid: was Buryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 4

John son of Ros: Nelson Buryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29 1722

Mary Dunington wid: was Buryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Thomas son of Hannah Prince wid: Buryed July y<sup>e</sup> 12  
 John Pollard & Elliner Nelson were married Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> & Banns  
 published

John s<sup>n</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Bellerby was Bap<sup>zed</sup> Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 16

Elizabeth D<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Ellison Buryed 7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Henry s<sup>n</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Sarah D<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Hauley Bap<sup>ed</sup> Decembr y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Robert s<sup>n</sup> of Dorithy Rennison Bap<sup>ed</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

John s<sup>n</sup> of John Gamble was Bapized February 26

Thomas Wittingham & Isabell Mudd were married March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1722-3

A: D: 1723

William Dickinson Day labourer was Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Tho: son of Tho: Holmes was baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson was Buryed June y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

Mary Daughter of Jonathan Almond Baptized 8<sup>ber</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Fanfield & Mary Acomb were married Febr<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Banns  
 published at Healaugh

Thomas Waller [? Walker] & Elizabeth Hill were married Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1722. Banns published at Healaugh & Tadcaster according to law

Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Lee married February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Banns  
 published at y<sup>s</sup> town & Rufforth

John son of John Proctor was Bap<sup>ed</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Anno D: 1724

Henry Robinson of Askam Brian & Sarah Johnson of Healaugh  
 married Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Licence

Isabell Daughter of Tho: Wittingham Bap<sup>ed</sup> Aprill 13<sup>th</sup>

Ingram Varlo farmer Buryed June y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1724

George Duñington taylor was buried May y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1724

Thomas Duñington farmer Buryed Novembr y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Henry s<sup>n</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Buryed March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1724-5

Martha D<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Almond Baptized March y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

[1725]

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Cawood Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> and buried the 21<sup>th</sup> 1725

German Shaw & Mary Winterburn were married Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Banns  
 published at Askam Rich<sup>d</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Spits & Dorothy Rennison were married 10<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> Bans  
 published by M<sup>r</sup> Pool vic: of Strensall

[1726]

Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawley was Bap<sup>ed</sup> may y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1726

Henry s<sup>n</sup> of John Cawood was Bap<sup>ed</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

John Gilling & Elliner Johnson were married June y<sup>e</sup> 26

Susanna D<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Almond was bap<sup>ed</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Mary D<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Holmes was Bap<sup>ed</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

John Hague & Susan Caterton were married July 18. Banns published  
 at Great Askam p H: H:

Isabell D<sup>r</sup> of German Shaw was Bap<sup>ed</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Henry son of Henry Duñington was Buryed Aug<sup>st</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14

Thomasin D<sup>r</sup> of John Gamble farmer was Bap<sup>ed</sup> January y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1726

1727

Thomas son of Thomas Wittingham was Baptized Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>



John Gamble Farmer was Buryed novembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William Jibson husbandman was Buryed 9<sup>ber</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Gilson Widow was buryed February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Duñington Farmer was Buryed February y<sup>e</sup> 26 1727/8

Anno D: 1728

Anne Gibson Wid: was Buryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1728  
 Sarah wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Buryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26  
 W<sup>m</sup> Sugar of York & Martha Blythe of y<sup>s</sup> parish were married w<sup>th</sup>  
 Licence Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1728

Elizabeth Allen Wid: was Buryed may y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Cawood was Buryed August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuëll Cooper was Buryed november y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Martha daughter of Thomas Holmes was Bapized March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 172<sup>s</sup><sub>9</sub>

A: D: 1729

John Colebeck & Mary Gamble were Married May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of German Shaw was Bap<sup>ed</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman was Bap<sup>ed</sup> novembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29  
 Henry son of John Cawood was Buryed January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>  
 John Noble & Milcah powle were married Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Lydia y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Fox was buryed march y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 172<sup>s</sup><sub>9</sub>

A: D: 1730

John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Halley was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson and Ellin Gamble were married 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 John s<sup>n</sup> of Robert Chapman was Baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman was Buryed novembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14 1730

A: D: 1731

John son of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson Bap<sup>ed</sup> October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & Buryed O. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizebeth Wife of John Cawood was Buryed May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Tho<sup>m</sup> Holmes Baptized Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizebeth Wife of Henry Carr was Buryed Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizebeth Dunington was Buryed October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John Son of Mary Lightfoot Baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizebeth Allen was buryed February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 173<sup>1</sup><sub>2</sub>  
 Henry Carr & Mary Flint Married February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Bean of Fowforth & Rebeckah Dickinson Married February 14<sup>th</sup>

A: D: 1732

German s<sup>n</sup> of German Shaw was Bap<sup>ed</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Buryed y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>  
 John Rennison & Anne Hill Married Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Easter Daughter of John Gilman Baps<sup>ed</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Almond Bap<sup>ed</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Robert Chapman Bap<sup>ed</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson Bap<sup>ed</sup> October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of John Rennison Baps<sup>ed</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Wife of John Rennison Buryed January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Robert Chapman Bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 172<sup>s</sup><sub>3</sub> [sic]  
 Thomas Son of Thomas Ward Buryed March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

[1733]

Hannah Daughter of John Cawood Bapt<sup>d</sup> Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1733  
 Hannah Daughter of John Jibson Bap<sup>ed</sup> the same day

A: D: 1734

Elizabeth Daughter of John Gilman Bap<sup>zd</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1734John Son of German Shaw Bap<sup>zd</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>John Doxford a stranger had three children Bap<sup>zd</sup> here George  
Isabell & Anne June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>Mary Daughter of John Jibson Bap<sup>td</sup> October y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>Eliza Daughter of John Rennison Bap<sup>zd</sup> February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>John son of W<sup>m</sup> Darby Bap<sup>zd</sup> October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson Bap<sup>zd</sup> February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1734Ann Daughter of Tho<sup>m</sup> Holmes Bap<sup>zd</sup> February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>George Son of Tho<sup>m</sup> Ward Bap<sup>zd</sup> February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>Tho<sup>m</sup> Scot Buryed March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>Thomas Son of John Cawood Bap<sup>zd</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Anno Dom: 1735

Mr Johnathan Fox Bury<sup>d</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of JulyJohn y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Darby Bury<sup>d</sup> August 4<sup>th</sup>Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Morfeild Baptz: Aug: 29<sup>th</sup>Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Gibson Baptz: Jan: 1<sup>th</sup>

1736

BURIED

Jane Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson Sept: 9<sup>th</sup>John Son of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson Oct: 11<sup>th</sup>Sarah sister of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Decem: 3<sup>d</sup>Jonathan Son of Jonathan Almond Novem: 1<sup>st</sup>Susannah Daughter of Jonathan Almond Novem: 5<sup>th</sup>Henry Hudson Clerk Vicar of Askham Febr<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>Elizabeth Daughter of John Gilman Novem: 9<sup>th</sup>

Margaret Illegitimate Daughter of Eliz: Smith Novem: . . .

BAPTIZ'D 1736

Henry Son of John Rennison Oct: 9<sup>th</sup>Ann Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby Novem: . . .

BAPTIZ'D 1737

John the Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson July 18<sup>th</sup>. . . . . the Son of John Gilman Sept<sup>ber</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>Mary Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Ward Jan<sup>ry</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

BURIED 1737

John the Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson July 28<sup>th</sup>Hannah the Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Bellerby Decem: 25<sup>th</sup>Eleanor Wife of John Gilman Jan: 30<sup>th</sup>Mary Daughter of Thomas Ward Febr<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

1737

MARRIED

By Banns Rob<sup>t</sup> Dainty of Gate Foulforth & Ann Dickens of Askham  
Richard April 10<sup>th</sup>By Banns Henry Housman of Bolton Percy & Sarah Jilson of this  
Parish June 6<sup>th</sup>By Banns Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson of the Parish of Newton upon Ouse & Jane  
Gamble of this Parish Novem: 14<sup>th</sup>

MARRIED 1738

By Banns April 3<sup>d</sup> John Gilman Widower and Sarah Dickinson Spinster

By Licence August 1<sup>st</sup> Henry Shaw Widower & Margaret Jackson Spinster  
John Gilman Widower and Elizabeth Plaister Widow by Banns Novem: 14<sup>th</sup>

BAPTIZ'D 1738

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Sept<sup>ber</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Ellen Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Novem: 21<sup>st</sup>

Robert Son of Henry Shaw Novem: 26<sup>th</sup>

Jane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson Decem: 5<sup>th</sup>

BURIED 1738

Ellen the Wife of Henry Shaw

Margaret Carlton Spinster Sept<sup>ber</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Jane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Mrs Nelson Widow Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Nelson Febr<sup>y</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

BAPTIZ'D 1739

Frances Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Derby Decem: 10<sup>th</sup>

MARRIED 1739

Will<sup>m</sup> Prince & Elizabeth Gamble by Licence Novem: 20<sup>th</sup>

BURIED 1739

Frances Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Derby Decem: 17<sup>th</sup>

Ellen Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

BAPTIZ'D 1740

Mary Daughter of German Shaw March 31<sup>st</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas Procter June 22<sup>nd</sup>

Mary Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson June 25<sup>th</sup>

Ellen Daughter of Henry Shaw Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince Octobr. 7<sup>th</sup>

Philip Son of Robert Adcock Oct<sup>ber</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Frances Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Derby Febr<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>

John Son of John Rennison March 16<sup>th</sup>

BURIED 1740

Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas Procter June 24<sup>th</sup>

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Febr<sup>y</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

This Register is perfect containing 161 years f<sup>m</sup> 1579 to 1740

#### VICARS OF ASKAM RICHARD

Will <sup>m</sup> Levit vic:	1579	}	45 years
Buried	1624		
George Flint vic:	1625	}	44 years
Buried	1669		
Mr Topham vic:	1669	}	removed in 1681
James Hartley vic:	1681	}	30 years
buried	1711		
Henry Hudson vic:	1711	}	25 years
Buried	1736		
Rich <sup>d</sup> Souray vic:	1736	}	20 years
Buried	1756		
James Willoughby vic:	1756		

- 1660 Collected at Askham Richard for Southwold in the County of Suffolk the sum of three shillings sixpence May 6  
 Collected at Askham Richard for London the sum of two shillings ninepence December 16  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Scarbrough Church the sum of three shillings March 24
- 1661 Collected at Askham Richard for pontefract Church the sum of one shilling & elevenpence April 14  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Rippon minster the sum of two shillings & seven pence April 28  
 Collected at Askham Richard for M<sup>r</sup> Melvel an Irishman the sum of one shilling & eight pence May 5  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Ilmister in Somersetshire the sum of three shillings & sixpence May 12  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Conover in the County of Salop the sum of twenty pence May 19  
 Collected at Askham Richard for M<sup>r</sup> Ury of Horn Castle in the County of Lincoln the sum of twenty pence May 26  
 Collected at Askham Richard for William Copperthwait of Kendall parish the sum of fifteene pence September 15
- 1662 Collected at Askham Richard for the protestants in Lithuania the sum of one shilling & eight pence October 27  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Christopher Green of Brighton in the County of Derby the sum of fourteen pence November 3  
 Collected at Askham Richard for fishing ten shillings & 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Bridgenorth in the County of Salop the sum of eighteenpence March 9  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Watchet in the County of Sumerset the sum of one shilling & eightpence April 20  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Creswell in Staffordshire the sum of one shilling & tenpence May 18  
 Collected at Askham Richard for An Walter of Redriff in the County of Surrey the sum of one shilling & four pence June 8
- 1663 Collected at Askham Richard for Hexam in the County of Northumberland the sum of three shillings & three pence May 10  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Harwich in the County of Essex the sum of one shilling & eleven pence May 17  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Thomas Smith of High Holborne in the County of Middlesex Inkeeper the sum of one shilling & ten pence July 19  
 Collected at Askham Richard for William Sandwell of Stepney seaman the sum of thirteen pence Augst 16
- 1664 Collected at Askham Richard for the rebuilding of the Church of Witham in the County of Sufsex the sum of fifteene pence June 12  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Grantham in Linconshire the sum of sixteenpence June 19  
 Collected at Askham Richard for the rebuilding of the Church of Tinmouth the sum of eightpence September 25

## [BOOK II.]

The Register Book of the Parish of Askam Richard, beginning 1741

*[The following memorandum is pinned on a half-leaf.]*

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Hudson of Askam Richard by his Will proved at York the 16<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1736 Gave the residue of his personal Estate to the Churchwardens & overseers of the parishes of Askam Richard Askam Bryan & Healaugh in the County of the City of York equally—for the use of the poor of the said parishes

Anno Domini 1741

Elizabeth the Wife of John Gilman May 23<sup>d</sup> buried  
 Married by Banns John Gilman & Sarah Stephenson July 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Hannah Daughter of John Cawood Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Ellen Wife of Thomas Ellison Novem: 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Procter March 7<sup>th</sup>

1742

Buried Thomas Ellison Novem: 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Will<sup>m</sup> Son of John Gilman Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Married by Banns Will<sup>m</sup> Wright & Sarah Morley Novem: 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd John Son of Robert Adcock Feb<sup>ry</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

1743

Baptiz'd John the Son of Thomas Buckle May 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Isabel Wife of Thomas Wilson May 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Elisabeth Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Derby July 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Son of John Rennison July 26<sup>th</sup> Baptiz'd  
 Robt. Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson Octbr. 18<sup>th</sup> Baptiz'd  
 Lydia Daughter of Jonathan Fox Feb<sup>ry</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Baptiz'd  
 Isabel Daughter of Henry Shaw Feb<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Baptiz'd  
 Buried John Son of John Gilman Novem: 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Married by Banns John Cawood & Edy Mawson Novem: 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince March 16<sup>th</sup>

1744

Baptiz'd Jane daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Aug<sup>st</sup>. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of John Gilman Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of John Cawood jun<sup>r</sup> Novem: 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Son of John Rennison Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Married Joseph Buckle & Ann Johnson by Banns Nov: 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Hannah Prince widow July 22<sup>nd</sup>

1745

Christen'd Henry the Son of Robert Adcock June 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Henry Son of Robert Adcock August 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw March 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw March 8<sup>th</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Sowray vic.



1746

Christened Jane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby April 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Mary Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hawkins March 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince Octbr. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Thomas Son of Thomas Buckle July 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Dorothy Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright Novem: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Ann (Daughter) of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Novem: 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Jane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby March 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Christen'd Jonathan Son of Jonathan Fox July 22<sup>nd</sup>

1747

Christened Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Robert Adcock May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Married by License John Cartwright & Mary Edwards both of York  
 May 17<sup>th</sup>

Christened Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle July 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Thomas Son of John Rennison Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Buckle  
 Buried Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptized Matthew Son of Henry Shaw Decem. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Buried Matthew Son of Henry Shaw Decem. 24<sup>th</sup>

1749

Christened Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby July 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Margaret Daughter of John Cawood Jun<sup>r</sup> July 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph Buckle Octbr 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Hannah Daughter of Mr Jonathan Fox Febr<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Buried Hannah Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Allat Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Married by Banns John Chapman of Askam Bryan and Ann Hargraves  
 of Askam Richard Jan<sup>ry</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Christen'd . . . . . Gilson April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw June 4<sup>th</sup>—Buried June 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Susannah Daughter of Anthony Mackinnell June 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Sarah Daughter of John Cawood Jun<sup>r</sup> July 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Buried Thomas Wilson (Parish Clerk) 7<sup>ber</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Prince Oct<sup>br</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Henry Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Adcock Jan<sup>ry</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of John Rennison Jan<sup>ry</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

1751 2 c 3 (? christenings)

Rich<sup>d</sup> Sowray Vic<sup>r</sup>

omitted from waste book

1750

Christen'd Sarah Daughter of Joseph Buckle Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Mary Daughter of Anthony Mackinell Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptis'd Mary Daughter of Henry Shaw Jan<sup>ry</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Mary Daughter of Henry Shaw Jan<sup>ry</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby Febr<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried John Buckle Febr<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Christen'd John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson March 10<sup>th</sup>

1751

Buried John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson June 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried John Cawood Sen<sup>r</sup> July 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Jane Daughter of Jonathan Teale Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Married by Banns John Webster & Jane Marshal Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Baptized Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan<sup>ry</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Buried Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

1752

Christen'd Matthew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince May 12<sup>th</sup>

Christen'd Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Cromack June 26<sup>th</sup>

Christen'd Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas Buckle June 26<sup>th</sup>

Married by License John Dickenson of St. Martin's in York and

Mary Sellar of Askam Aug<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

Married by Banns John Lee and Mary Cawood Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>

Christen'd Elisabeth Daughter of Anthony Mackinel Oct<sup>br</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Christen'd Ann Daughter of Joseph Buckle Oct: 29

Buried Matthew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince Decem: 23<sup>d</sup>

Buried Nathaniel Goth (?) of Rotheram March 2<sup>nd</sup>

1753

Christen'd Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of John Cawood Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Buried Susannah Daughter of Anthony Mackinnell Novem: 3<sup>d</sup>

Christen'd Joseph Son of Robt. Adcock Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Married by Banns Tho<sup>s</sup> Dickinson of Bilbro' Widower and Elisabeth

Fox of Askam Spinster Novem: 22<sup>d</sup>

Baptised Matthew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby Decem: 5<sup>th</sup>

Buried Matthew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby Decem: 6<sup>th</sup>

Christen'd John Son of Jonathan Teal Decem: 10<sup>th</sup>

Christen'd Amy Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Buckle March 22<sup>nd</sup>

[1754]

Christen'd Anthony Son of Anthony Mackinnell Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1754

Christen'd Matthew Son of John Bennison [? Rennison] December  
the 10<sup>th</sup>

Christen'd Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle Decem: 30<sup>th</sup>

1755

Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Lucy Daughter of Mary Darby May 26<sup>th</sup>

Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Cawood June 29

Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Fearby Aug<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Buried Benjamin Son of John Cawood Septem: 2<sup>d</sup>

Buried William Darby, Farmer, September 13

Buried Mr Richard Sowray, Vicar of this Place 19 years, Octob<sup>r</sup> 27

Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> Davy Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

1756

Baptiz'd Thomasin Daughter of Jonathan Teal Feb<sup>r</sup> 15

Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> Cawood Feb. 22

Buried Lucy Daughter of Mary Darby March 21<sup>st</sup>

Buried Elizabeth Darby Widow April 19<sup>th</sup>

Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Joseph Buckle Aug<sup>t</sup> 15

Christen'd Benjamin Son of Joh<sup>n</sup> Cawood July 11<sup>th</sup>

Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Robert Adcock August 29<sup>th</sup>

Buried John Son of Jonathan Teal Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

1757

Buried Thomasin Daughter of Jonathan Teal Janu<sup>ry</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Thomas Gilman January 13<sup>th</sup>

Christen'd Elisabeth Daughter of John Duce March 13<sup>th</sup>

Christen'd Mary the Daughter of Thomas Fearby April the 17<sup>th</sup> 1757

Christen'd Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Davy May the 22<sup>d</sup> 1757  
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Cawood July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Buried Aletheia the Wife of Francis Brown October the 3<sup>d</sup> 1757  
 Buried Elizabeth Buckle Widow October the 13<sup>th</sup> 1757

1758

Christen'd Thomas the Son of Thomas Cawood February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Buried Ann the Daughter of John Cawood February the 18<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Christen'd Edward the Son of Thomas Buckle February the 19<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Buried William Wright June 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Wil<sup>m</sup> Son of Hen<sup>y</sup> Rennison Sep<sup>r</sup> 14

1759

Christ'ned Hannah Daughter of Widow Paver Jan<sup>y</sup> 14  
 Baptiz'd John Son of Henry Shaw Feb: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried John Son of Henry Shaw Feb: 14  
 Baptiz'd Elling Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fearby Feb<sup>y</sup> 18  
 Christ'ned Thomas Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson Feb: 25  
 Christ'ned Mary Daughter of Joseph Buckle March 4  
 Christ'ned Thomas Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince April 16  
 Christ'ned John Son of John Duce July 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Robert Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Davy Agust 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Isabell Daughter of Thomas parker September 23<sup>rd</sup>

1760

Christ'ned George the Son of Anthony Mackinnell March 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Buried Ann y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Joseph Buckel April 26  
 Baptized John the Son of John Bellerby July 31  
 Buried John the Son of John Bellerby August 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Buried Eliz: Benson October 31

1761

Christ'ned Rebeckah Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cawood March 23  
 Christ'n'd Mary Daughter of John Collbeck March 24  
 Christ'ned Jane Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Fearby March 29

1762 [*sic*]

Christen'd Elizabeth Daughter of John Bellerby September 14<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Baptiz'd William the Son of John Duce September 26<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Christen'd Betty the Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Davy Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Baptiz'd Margaret the Daughter of Henry Shaw January 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
 Buried Henry Shaw March 16<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Christen'd John the Son of Anthony Mackinnell Dec<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
 Buried Jane the Wife of William Jackson December 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
 Buried Mary the Wife of Anthony Mackinnell Dec<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of William Prince March 15<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Colbeck April 17<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Buried William Prince April 17<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Buried Mary the Wife of Robert Adcock August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Buried Mary the Wife of Thomas Cawood September the 11<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Bellerby Novem<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Buried Philip the Son of Robert Adcock February the 17<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Baptized Henry the Son of Thomas Hudson May the 6<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Buried Sarah the Wife of Thomas Parker July the 3<sup>d</sup> 1764  
 Baptized Sarah the Daughter of Sarah Hunton July 29<sup>th</sup> 1764

Baptized Mary the Daughter of Stephen Ellerbeck Septem<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup> 1764  
 Buried John Gilman September the 30<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Christen'd Amy the Daughter of Thomas Davye Nov<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Buried Mary Cawood November the 26<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Buried William Bellerby February the 12<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Buried Mary the Wife of Henry Carr Feb<sup>y</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Abbey March the 2<sup>d</sup> 1765  
 Christen'd Isabella the Daughter of John Colbeck March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Buried Thomas the Son of Elizabeth Prince Widow June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Christen'd John the Son of Thomas Cawood October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Baptized Henry the Son of Joseph Wright April the 13<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Christen'd Thomas the Son of John Bellerby July the 6<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Christen'd William the Son of Richard Coates August the 3<sup>d</sup> 1766  
 Baptized George the Son of Thomas Parker October the 19<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Christen'd William the Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson November the 9<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Buried William Gilson December the 22<sup>d</sup> 1766  
 Married by Banns John Preston & Mary Brown both of this Parish  
 January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Rennison February the  
 2<sup>d</sup> & Buried February the 4<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Christen'd Hugh the Son of Thomas Davye February the 8<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck February the 25<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Christen'd Jane the Daughter of Thomas Cawood April the 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Buried George the Son of Thomas Parker April the 13<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Berry Esq<sup>r</sup> May the 22<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Berry Esq<sup>r</sup> May the 23<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 Buried Elizabeth the Wife of Robert Berry Esq<sup>r</sup> May the 30<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Christen'd Jane the Daughter of Robert Jackson August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Buried Mary the Daughter of John Colbeck Aug<sup>t</sup> the 19<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Buried William the Son of Richard Coates August the 22<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of Joseph Wright August the 23<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck September the 3<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 Buried Isabella the Wife of Robert Jackson December the 24<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Buried Ann the Daughter of Thomas Davye February the 6<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Buried Jane the Wife of John Duce February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Baptized Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates March the 3<sup>d</sup> 1768  
 Buried Robert Gray April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1768  
 Christen'd Mary the Daughter of John Colbeck August the 28<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Buried John Fawsit February the 1<sup>st</sup> 1769  
 Christen'd Richard the Son of Thomas Hudson February the 26<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Christen'd George the Son of Thomas Cawood April the 16<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Buried Thomas Holmes June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Baptized Martha the Daughter of Thomas Parker June the 6<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Buried Margaret Holmes July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Baptized Thomas the Son of Thomas Varley August the 20<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Christen'd John the Son of John Bellerby September the 24<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Buried Mary the Wife of Jonathan Almond March the 19<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Baptized Henry the Son of Robert Shaw April the 10<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Baptized George the Son of John Fawsit May the 13<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Buried Sarah Gilman June the 29<sup>th</sup> 1770



Baptized William the Son of Thomas Cawood July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Buried Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates August the 2<sup>d</sup> 1770  
 Christen'd Hannah the Daughter of James Plummer October the 14<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Christen'd Mary the Daughter of Thomas Hudson November the 25<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Christen'd Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Buried Sarah Hawlay January 31<sup>st</sup> 1771  
 Buried Jonathan Almond February the 22<sup>d</sup> 1771  
 Baptized Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Varlay April the 14<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Christen'd Richard the Son of Richard Coates August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Christened Jane the Daughter of John Colbeck November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Christen'd John the Son of Thomas Hudson March the 28<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Baptised Michael the Son of William Pallphreman July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of James Plummer January the 9<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Baptized John the Son of John Colbeck June the 5<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Baptized Richard the Son of Richard Abbey June the 7<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Buried Richard the Son of Richard Abbey June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Christened Robert the Son of Robert Shaw July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Buried Henry the Son of Robert Shaw November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Christened Francis the Son of Richard Coates December the 25<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Christened Ann the Daughter of John Fawcet January the 15<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Buried Robert the Son of Robert Shaw May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hudson June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Buried Matthew Davy August the 15<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hudson September the 11<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Buried Alice Davy November the 28<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Buried John Gamble January the 10<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Christened Ann the Daughter of Thomas Cawood January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Christened Thomas the Son of John Colbeck February the 20<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Joseph Kirlew February the 22<sup>d</sup> 1776  
 Baptized William the Son of Robert Jackson April the 25<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Buried Thomas Gamble August the 1<sup>st</sup> 1776  
 Buried Elizabeth Prince August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Christened Elizabeth the Daughter of William Embrough September  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> 1776  
 Buried Thomas Buckle December the 29<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Christened Ann the Daughter of William Palfreeman February the 15<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Coates March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Buried Robert Shaw June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Baptized Mary the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Christened Mary the Daughter of William Lumm August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Thomas Buckle September y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Buried Sarah Wright December y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1777  
 Buried John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hudson January y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Buried John Hallah February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Christened Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Colbeck February y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1778  
 Buried William the Son of Thomas Varley April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Christened William the Son of William Embrough May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1778  
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Coates May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1778  
 Buried Hannah the Wife of William Foster June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Buried Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Varley June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1778



Baptized William the Son of William Prince July 5<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Buried William Prince August 17<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Buried William the Son of William Prince October ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1778  
 Christened Charles the Son of Charles Chouler October 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Christened Cordilia the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot November 1<sup>st</sup> 1778  
 Buried Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Cawood November 5<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Buckle January 17<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Christened William the Son of Thomas Linfoot June ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Baptized John the Son of Henry Lightfoot November ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Baptized Ann the Daughter of John Rennison December ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Baptized Sarah the Daughter of James Plummer January 9<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Buried John the Son of John Johnson January ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Baptized Benjamin the Son of Thomas Cawood March ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Baptized Alice the Daughter of John Colbeck April ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates July ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Baptized William the Son of Thomas Harrison August ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Buried Amy Buckle September ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Buried Sarah the Daughter of William Wolton November ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Christened Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Buckle January ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Buried Benjamin the Son of John Cawood April ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Buried John Rennison Senior May 16<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Christened Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Linfoot June ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Christened Nancy the Daughter of Charles Chowler July ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Baptized John the Son of John Fletcher July ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Buried Robert Birdsall July the 13<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Baptized Ann the Daughter of William Lumb August ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1781  
 Buried John Mawson Oct<sup>br</sup> ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Buried Elizabeth the Wife of John Pearcys November ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Christened Mary the Daughter of John Rennison December ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Christened Ann the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot December ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Buried Henry Carr April ye 21<sup>st</sup> 1782  
 Christened William the Son of Elizabeth Head November ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Buried Jonathan Fox December ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Buried Thomas Davey January ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptized William the Son of Henry Lightfoot February ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptised W<sup>m</sup> Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elisabeth Buckle . . . May 28<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Buried W<sup>m</sup> Jackson . . . . . April 20<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Buried W<sup>m</sup> Son of Henry & Ann Lightfoot . . . May 18<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptised Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Walton . . . June 29<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Buried Edith Wife of John Cawood . . . . . Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptised Elisabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Lum . . . Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1783  
 Baptised Margaret Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Linfoot . . . Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptised Theodosia Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle . . . Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1783  
 Buried Mary Shaw Widow . . . . . Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptised Henry Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison . . . Feb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1784  
 Matthew Son of Matthew & Mary Hornsey Baptised . . . April 25<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Stamp Son of Benjamin & Philippa Brooksbank Born March 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Baptised May 2<sup>d</sup> 1784  
 Esther Trees (a Pauper) buried . . . . . May 9<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 rec<sup>d</sup> the Duty thus far for M<sup>r</sup> John Clough Coll. Chris<sup>r</sup> Newstead Jun<sup>r</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Eliza <sup>th</sup> Rennison Baptised	Jan <sup>y</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1785
W <sup>m</sup> Son of William & Mary Rennison Baptised	Jan <sup>y</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1785
Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Ann Wood Baptised	Aug <sup>st</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1785
Paid the Duty thus far to M <sup>r</sup> John Clough Coll <sup>r</sup>	
Buried Mary Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Chapman of Angram	Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1785
John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle Baptised	Jan <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Buried Ann Gelson Widow	Jan <sup>y</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Buried Joseph Buckle	Jan <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 1786
Buried Mary Wife of James Plummer	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Mary Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Mary Lee Baptised	April 16 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Carolina Margaret Daughter of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Marg <sup>t</sup> Marriot	Baptised May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Mary Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Jackson Baptised	July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Christ <sup>r</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Hannah Linfoot Baptised	August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Buried Sarah Johnson of York	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1786
George Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Carbut Baptised	August 20 <sup>th</sup> 1786
The Duty thus far was paid to M <sup>r</sup> J. Clough Coll <sup>r</sup> by the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Preston	
Christen'd Hannah Daughter of J <sup>hn</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rennison	Oct <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Christen'd Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckle	Nov <sup>r</sup> 26 1786
Christen'd Joseph Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison	Ap <sup>l</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1787
Buried John Asaph	May 22 1787
Christn'd Leonard Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Cat. Rennison	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1787
Christn'd Sarah Daughter of John & Margaret Marriott	Sep <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1787
—Paid the Duty thus far to M <sup>r</sup> John Clough Collector	
Buried Wil <sup>m</sup> Rennison	Oct <sup>r</sup> 16 1787
Christn'd William Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Saunderson	March 30 1788
Buried William Rennison	March 30 1788
Buried Amy Buckle	May 18 1788
Buried John Cowley	May 26 1788
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Mat <sup>w</sup> & Mary Hornsey	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1788
Christn'd Charlott Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle	July 10 1788
Baptiz'd James Son of Sarah White	Sep <sup>r</sup> 18 1788
—Paid the Duty thus far to M <sup>r</sup> John Clough Collector	
Christn'd Jane Daughter of Hen <sup>y</sup> & Ann Lightfoot	Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1788
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckle	Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1788
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Carbut	Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 1788
Chrisn'd John Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rennison	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Buried Mary daughter of Mat <sup>w</sup> & Mary Hornsey	Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 1789
Buried John Johnson	Feb <sup>y</sup> 13 1789
Baptiz'd Amy Daughter of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckle	March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Buried Jane the Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Cawood	Ap <sup>l</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Baptiz'd William Son of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Ann Jackson	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Baptiz'd Hannah & Sarah Daughters of W <sup>m</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Lum	May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Buried John Johnson of York	June 21 1789
Buried John Son of Sarah Log	June 24 1789
Baptiz'd John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison	June 19 1789
Buried Ann Daughter of Catherine Renison	July 17 1789
Buried John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Renison	Sep <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 1789
—Paid the Duty thus far to M <sup>r</sup> John Clough, Collector	
Buried Ann Johnson of York	Oct <sup>r</sup> . 11 1789

Buri'd Jane Daughter of Hen <sup>y</sup> & Ann Lightfoot . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 28	1789
Baptiz'd John Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sanderson . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1790
Buried John Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sanderson . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	1790
Buried Rich <sup>d</sup> Johnson of York . . . . .	Feb <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	1790
Buried Theodosia Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle .	Ap <sup>l</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	1790
Christn'd Anna Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Mary Johnson . . . .	May 23 <sup>d</sup>	1790
Buried Matty Mouncey . . . . .	July 12 <sup>th</sup>	1790
Baptiz'd Ann Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison . .	July 18	1790
Buried Ann Rennison . . . . .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	1790
—Paid the Duty thus far to M <sup>r</sup> Gray Collector		
Baptiz'd John Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Saunderson . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	1790
Baptiz'd Anna Daugh <sup>r</sup> of John & Marg <sup>t</sup> Marriott .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	1790
Buried Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckle . . . . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 20	1790
Baptiz'd Joseph Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Carbut . .	March 13	1791
Baptiz'd Rich <sup>d</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle . . . .	Ap <sup>l</sup> 20	1791
Baptiz'd Joseph Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Allen . . .	June 12	1791
Buried John Morley of York . . . . .	July 2 <sup>d</sup>	1791
Buried Ann Buckle . . . . .	July 21	1791
—Pay'd the Duty thus far to M <sup>r</sup> Gray Collector		
Buried Mary Daughter of Hannah Abba . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	1791
Christn'd Jonathan Son of George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brigs .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 27	1791
Baptiz'd William Son of Sarah White . . . . .	Jan. 27	1792
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckle	March 11 <sup>th</sup>	1792
Christn'd Hannah Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Jackson	May 27	1792
Buried Rich <sup>d</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle . . . .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3	1792
Baptiz'd John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Hudson . . . .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 12	1792
Buried Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Sarah White . . . . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 23	1792
Buried Ann Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison .	27 [ <i>sic</i> ]	1792
—pay'd the Duty thus far to M <sup>r</sup> Gray Collect <sup>r</sup>		
Buried Hannah Daughter of Han <sup>h</sup> Foster . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 15	1792
Buried Alice Paver . . . . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	1792
Buried John Bellerby . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	1793
Christn'd Elizabeth Daughter of Eliz <sup>th</sup> & Jos <sup>h</sup> Saunderson	Feb <sup>y</sup> 17	1793
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Hardcastle	Feb. 24	1793
Buried Mary Holmes . . . . .	March 1 <sup>st</sup>	1793
Buried Hanah Daughter of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Hardcastle	May 17	1793
Christ <sup>d</sup> John Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Ann Steel . . . . .	May 19	1793
Baptiz'd Maryann Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Laycock .	May 26	1793
Baptiz'd Tho <sup>s</sup> Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen . . . .	June 9 <sup>th</sup>	1793
Baptiz'd Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	1793
—pay'd the Duty thus far to M <sup>r</sup> Gray Collector		
Buried J <sup>s</sup> Plummer . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1793
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	1793
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Briggs .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 12	1794
Buried Hugh Davey Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Jane Davey . .	May 2 <sup>d</sup>	1794
Buried Ann Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Buckle . . . . .	May 20 <sup>th</sup>	1794
Christ <sup>d</sup> Mark Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Carbert . . . .	June 29 <sup>th</sup>	1794
Buried Tho <sup>s</sup> Davey . . . . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 16	1794
Christ <sup>d</sup> Jane Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Jackson . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4	1795
Buried W <sup>m</sup> Buckle . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15	1795

Christ<sup>d</sup> Banister Son of Mary Carey. . . . . March 8<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Buried W<sup>m</sup> Son of Mat<sup>w</sup> & Mary Hornsey . . . . . March 10<sup>th</sup> 1795  
 Buried John Son of Joseph & Ann Steel . . . . . March 16 1795  
 Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Allen . . . . . June 14 1795  
 Baptiz'd William Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawson . . . . . Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1795  
 Buried Anthony Mackinnell . . . . . March 11<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Baptiz'd Jane Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce Ap<sup>l</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Buried W<sup>m</sup> Raimes Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Raimes May 9<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Christ<sup>d</sup> Ann Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Calvert July 10<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Christ<sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of Matt<sup>w</sup> Beal July 10<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Hudson July 10<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Buried Jane Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> Cawood Sep<sup>tr</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 Baptiz'd Sarah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Allan Nov<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 \*Married Tho<sup>s</sup> Micklewood & Ann Cawood Nov<sup>r</sup> 13 1796  
 \*Married Geo. Thompson & Matt<sup>w</sup> [? Martha] Beal Feb<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Buried W<sup>m</sup> Chapman March 26<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Christ<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Son of Robert & Mary Hodgson May 7<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Buried W<sup>m</sup> Raimes June 13<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Christ<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Jackson July 9<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Baptized Edward Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hudson Nov<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Buried Jane Davey Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1797  
 Christ<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of George & Martha Thompson March 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptized W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce April 22<sup>d</sup> 1798  
 Baptiz'd Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawson July 10<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Christ<sup>d</sup> Tamer Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Nat<sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert July 10<sup>th</sup> 1798  
 Baptiz'd Eliz<sup>th</sup> Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Mary Duce Aug<sup>t</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Mary Clapham Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Clapham Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Christ<sup>d</sup> John Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Mary Hodgson Jan<sup>y</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Baptiz'd Lucey Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Palfreeman July 28 1799  
 Baptiz'd Jos<sup>h</sup> Son of Benj<sup>n</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Allen . . . . . Oct<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 Baptiz'd Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hudson . . . . . Feb<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1800  
 Baptiz'd Jane Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Ann & Will<sup>m</sup> Smith . . . . . March 12<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Baptiz'd Mary Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood . . . . . May 18<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Baptiz'd Philip Son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood . . . . . May 18<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Buried Matthew Rennison . . . . . June 25<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Buried Stephen Ellabeck . . . . . July 27<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Buried Bella Cowley . . . . . Aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 Baptiz'd Nancy Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Palfreeman . . . . . Sep<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1800  
 Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawson . . . . . Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1801  
 Baptiz'd Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert . . . . . March 15<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Buried Mary Wife of John Spence . . . . . March 20<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Baptiz'd William Son of John & Jane Rennison . . . . . Ap<sup>l</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Baptiz'd John Son of Wil<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce . . . . . June 14<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Baptiz'd Thomas Son of John & Han<sup>h</sup> Kendrick . . . . . June 14<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Buried David Son of Jos<sup>h</sup> Sanderson . . . . . June 28 1801  
 Baptiz'd William Son of Jos<sup>h</sup> & Jane Frain [? Fearn] July 5<sup>th</sup> 1801  
 Buried Elizabeth Wife of John Duce . . . . . Aug<sup>t</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1801

\* These two entries have been subsequently erased. Possibly the marriages actually took place elsewhere. Children of both couples were afterwards baptized at Askham Richard.



Buried Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fox . . . . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1801
*Married J <sup>s</sup> Palfreman & Sarah Plummer . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1801
Baptiz'd Jane Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 6 1801
Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1802
Baptiz'd William Son of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Mary Eadson .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Ellen Pullan .	Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Married John Fletcher & Mary Ann Buckle . .	March 2 <sup>d</sup> 1802
Married John Lightfoot & Ann Carbert . . .	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Buried Matt <sup>w</sup> Hornsey . . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Buried Jane Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Buried John Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce . . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Buried Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce . . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Baptized Mary Daughter of Joseph & Jane Fearné .	Jan <sup>ry</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Baptized Hannah Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hudson	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1803
Baptized Jane Daughter of John & Anne Lightfoot	May 23 <sup>d</sup> 1803
Baptized Nathan <sup>l</sup> Son of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert .	June 5 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Buried Jane Daughter of John & Anne Lightfoot .	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Married Tho <sup>s</sup> Cartrick & Mary Goodall . . .	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Christened Francis Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Edeson .	July 11 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Married W <sup>m</sup> Buckle & Martha Clark . . . .	July 11 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Buried Mary Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hudson . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Baptized George Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawson .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Married W <sup>m</sup> Simpson & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Taylor . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Married W <sup>m</sup> Rayner & Amelia Clark . . . .	Feb <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Christened Sarah Daught <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Ellen Pullan .	March 25 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Buried Jonathan Fox . . . . .	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1804
Baptized Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Jane Fearné .	April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Baptized George Son of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood .	May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Baptized John Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Simpson .	June 3 <sup>d</sup> 1804
Baptized John Son of John & Hannah Kendrick .	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1804
Baptized Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot .	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Baptized Hannah Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce	Oct <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Baptized Mark Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Edeson . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Buried Rebecca Wife of John Fletcher . . .	Feb <sup>ry</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Buried Anne Daughter of Joseph & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sanderson	March 3 <sup>d</sup> 1805
Baptized Mary Daughter of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert .	June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Buried Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dawson Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawson	June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Baptized Ann Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Fletcher	Aug <sup>st</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Married W <sup>m</sup> Mason & Mary Coates . . . .	Aug <sup>st</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Married John Hunter & Mary Lumb . . . .	Sep <sup>tr</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 1805
Buried Thomas Parker . . . . .	Sep <sup>tr</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Married John Hardy & Mary Wealey . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Baptized Ann Daughter of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allan .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Baptized John Son of Miles & Hann <sup>h</sup> Hopwood .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Buried Ann Lightfoot . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Buried John Holmes . . . . .	Jan <sup>ry</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Baptized James Son of George & Rebecca Westmorland	Feb <sup>ry</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Buried Robert Jackson . . . . .	April 2 <sup>d</sup> 1806

\* Subsequently erased.



Baptized George Son of John & Mary Fletcher	April 20 <sup>th</sup>	1806
Buried Ann Daughter of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sanderson	May 21 <sup>st</sup>	1806
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Ellen Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot	July 20	1806
Married Jon <sup>n</sup> Fearby & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Raimes	Sep <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	1806
Married John Brait & Mary Rennison	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	1806
Married Chris <sup>r</sup> Young & Mary Buckle	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24	1806
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Joseph Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Hanah Flesher	March 8 <sup>th</sup>	1807
Buried John Rennison jun <sup>r</sup>	March 11 <sup>th</sup>	1807
Married Chris <sup>r</sup> Oates & Mary Webster	March 12 <sup>th</sup>	1807
Married Wil <sup>m</sup> Walker & Mary Thorpe	Ap <sup>l</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	1807
Buried Eliz. Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot	Ap <sup>l</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>	1807
Baptized Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of Christ <sup>r</sup> & Mary Young	May 17 <sup>th</sup>	1807
Christened Mary Daughter of Ge <sup>o</sup> & Rebec <sup>y</sup> Westmoreland	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	1807
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of Jona <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16	1807
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Jane Acomb Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	1807
Buried Mary Coates Wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> Coates	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14	1807
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14	1807
Married W <sup>m</sup> Allan & Jane Jackson	Feb <sup>y</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>	1808
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Sarah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce	March 27 <sup>th</sup>	1808
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> George Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jackson	March 27	1808
Buried John Prince	Ap <sup>l</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup>	1808
Christ <sup>d</sup> Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith	Ap <sup>l</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	1808
Christ <sup>d</sup> Mary daugh <sup>r</sup> of Miles & Hannah Hopwood	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	1808
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Son of John & Ann Lightfoot	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>	1808
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Jonathan Fox Fearby Son of Jona <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby	Aug <sup>t</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	1808
Buried Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Miles & Han <sup>h</sup> Hopwood	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	1808
Christ <sup>d</sup> Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of George & Rebecca Westmorland	Feb <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	1809
Christ <sup>d</sup> Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Fletcher	Ap <sup>l</sup> 30	1809
Christ <sup>d</sup> Ann Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Mary Hardcastle	May 14	1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> John Son of Christ <sup>r</sup> & Mary Young	June 4 <sup>th</sup>	1809
Buried Martha Parker	June 18 <sup>th</sup>	1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daugh <sup>r</sup> of R <sup>d</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Paver	Aug <sup>t</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jona <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby	Sep <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>	1809
Christ <sup>d</sup> Ann Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Hannah Buckle	Sep <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup>	1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> John Son of Nathan <sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert	Sep <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup>	1809
Buried Ann Duce Wife of John Duce	Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Ambrose Son of John & Ann Gray	Dec <sup>r</sup> 17	1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Frances Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen	Jan <sup>y</sup> 21	1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Miles & Han <sup>h</sup> Hopwood	March 6 <sup>th</sup>	1810
Buried Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of G. & Rebecca Westmoreland	March 11	1810
Buried Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood	March 24	1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jackson	July 1 <sup>st</sup>	1810
Married J <sup>s</sup> Beck & Charlotte Buckle	July 10 <sup>th</sup>	1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> William Son of John & Mary Hodgson	July 15 <sup>th</sup>	1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> George Hill Son of Doltry & Mary Empson	Sep <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> George Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> & Rebec <sup>a</sup> Westmoreland	Sep <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>	1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Fletcher	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup>	1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Richard Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Palfreeman	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	1810

Christn <sup>d</sup> William Son of Jona <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Buried George Son of G <sup>se</sup> & Rebec <sup>a</sup> Westmoreland .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood .	Ap <sup>l</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of John & Ann Buckle .	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Amy Adkin .	June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Buried Eliz <sup>th</sup> Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Naylor . . . . .	June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Buried Rich <sup>d</sup> Abbey . . . . .	July 2 <sup>d</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daugh <sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Lightfoot .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 25 1811
Married Rich <sup>d</sup> Anderson & Ann Rennison . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jon <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd David Son of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Frances Cluff .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Buried John Rennison . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1811
Christn'd Ann Daught <sup>r</sup> of Miles & Han <sup>h</sup> Hopwood .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811
Christn'd Lucy Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Mary Hardcastle .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Buried Ann Holmes . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 26 1812
Baptiz'd Sarah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of G <sup>se</sup> & Rebec <sup>ca</sup> Westmoreland .	Feby 5 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Nat <sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert .	Feby 9 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Buried Thomas Son of Joseph & Hann <sup>h</sup> Fletcher .	May 3 <sup>d</sup> 1812
Baptized Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Christo <sup>r</sup> & Mary Young .	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Married James Hammond & Mary Spence . .	Aug <sup>st</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Buried Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cawood Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Cawood . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1812
Baptized Eliz <sup>th</sup> daughter of Edward & Ann Adkin .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Baptized Jane daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Christened Will <sup>m</sup> Son of John & Ann Buckle .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1812
Baptized John Son of Jonath <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1812
Buried Ann Ware . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1812

# INDEX.

“\*” Name occurs more than once on the page.

“n” Appears in a footnote.

“N.X.N.” No Christian name.

## PERSONS.

### A

Abba (Abbah, Abbay, Abbey), Ann, 18;  
Dor., 8\*, 14; Eliz., 7\*, 23, 36;  
Han., 40; Hen., 7\*, 8\*, 9; John,  
7; Lucy, 7\*; Mary, 40; Maud, 7;  
Ric., 25, 36, 37\*, 44; Thos., 6, 7\*,  
8\*, 9; Wm., 1, 7, 11, 14  
Acars, Mary, 9; Ric., 9  
Acaster (Achaster), Eliz., 11; Helen, 10  
Acom (Acomb), Eliz., 6; John, 6;  
Mary, 27; Thos., 6  
Adcock, Ann, 34; Hen., 32\*, 33;  
John, 32; Jos., 34; Mary, 35;  
Phil., 30, 35; Rob., 30, 32\*, 33\*,  
34\*, 35\*; Wm., 33  
Adinelt, Anth., 19  
Adkin, Amy, 44\*; Edw., 44\*; Eliz., 44;  
Thos., 44  
Alderson, Josh., 26  
Allan (Allaine, Allane, Allen), Ann, 42;  
Ben., 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*; Edw., 22\*,  
23\*; Eliz., 13, 28, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*;  
Frances, 43; Hen., 22\*; Jane  
Acomb, 43; John, 12, 13; Josh., 41;  
Mary, 16, 23, 41; Ric., 6; Sar., 41;  
Thos., 11, 12, 13, 16, 23, 24, 40;  
Wm., 4, 43  
Allat, Han., 33; Ric., 33  
Almond (Aumond, Awmond), Jonathan,  
21, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 36, 37;  
Marth., 27; Mary, 23, 27, 36;  
Ric., 20; Sus., 27, 29; Wm., 19\*,  
20, 21\*, 23  
Anderson, Eliz., 15; Mich., 15; Ric.,  
44; Thos., 1, 2, 4; Wm., 1\*  
Angram, Ann, 9, 12; Isab., 13; Mary,  
8; Rob., 8, 9, 13  
Anston, Mary, 25  
Appleyarde, Dor., 2; Thos., 1  
Armistead, Anna, 4; Edw., 4  
Asaph, John, 39  
Askwith, Thos., 24

### B

Badkin, Alice, 5; Thos., 5  
Baine, Alice, 16; Chris., 7  
Baines (Banes), Frances, 7; Hen., 19;  
Wm., 16, 18

Baley, Chris., 25  
Barber (Barbar), Cath., 3, 4; Eliz., 4\*;  
Mary, 5; Rob., 3, 4\*, 5\*, 6, 10;  
Thos., 5\*  
Barker, Alice, 14; John, 7, 14\*; Leon.,  
7; Wm., 17  
Barret, Jos., 25  
Beal, Marth., 41; Mary, 41; Matt., 41\*  
Beane, Ann, 13, 17; Eliz., 12; Hen.,  
6, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*; John, 12,  
14; Mary, 14, 15; Ric., 6, 28;  
Rob., 17; Thos., 22; Widow, 17  
Beck, J<sup>s</sup>, 43  
Beckwith, Chas., 21  
Bedford, Ann, 24; Isab., 18\*; John,  
18\*, 19, 22, 26; Marg., 22  
Bell, John, 3, 26; Ric., 8, 10; Wm., 20\*  
Bellerby, Ann, 35; Eliz., 27, 35; Han.,  
25, 26, 29; John, 35\*, 36\*, 40;  
Sarah, 26; Thos., 27, 36; Wm.,  
25\*, 26\*, 29, 36  
Bennington, Dor., 23  
Bennison, John, 34; Mat., 34  
Benson, Eliz., 35; Han., 25; Mary, 19  
Berry (Berrie), Ann, 10; Dor., 3;  
Eliz., 1, 10, 36\*; Joan, 6; Laur.,  
3, 9, 10\*; Marg., 1, 9; Mary, 4;  
Rob., 9, 36\*; Thos., 2; Wm., 1,  
2\*, 3\*, 4, 8, 11  
Birdsal, Rob., 38  
Blades, Mary, 24  
Blythe (Blithe), Marth., 28; Mary, 9;  
Thos., 10; Wm., 9, 25  
Bolton, Maud, 11; Thos., 7  
Bowman, Chris., 10  
Braft, John, 43  
Bramhall, Hel., 21; Lyd., 20; Ric.,  
18; Sara, 18  
Briggs, Eliz., 40\*; Geo., 40\*; Jonathan,  
40; Mary, 40  
Brooks (Breaks, Brecks), Ann, 19;  
Eliz., 15, 25; Isab., 21; John, 21;  
Joshua, 18, 23, 24\*, 25; Thos.,  
18\*, 21, 24\*; Wm., 16, 24  
Brooksbank, Ben., 38; Philippa, 38;  
Stamp, 38  
Brotherton, Mary, 18  
Browne, Alathea, 35; Chris., 19;  
Francis, 35; Mary, 36; Pet., 24;  
Ric., 20; Rob., 20  
Brunton, Wm., 18

Buckle (Buckell, Bukle), Amy, 34, 38\*, 39\*; Ann, 34, 35, 39\*, 40\*, 43, 44\*; Charlotte, 39, 43; Edw., 35, 39, 40; Eliz., 33\*, 35, 38\*, 39\*, 40; Han., 34, 38, 40, 43; John, 24\*, 25\*, 32, 33, 39, 44\*; Jos., 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 39; Mary, 35, 37, 43; Mary Ann, 42; Mat., 25; Ric., 40; Sar., 33; Theodosia, 38, 40; Thos., 24, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 40; Wm., 25, 33, 34, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 42, 44  
 Busfield, Marmaduke, 11  
 Bustard, Mary, 19; Ric., 14, 18; Sus., 19

## C

Calvert, Ann, 21, 41; Han., 44; John, 43; Mary, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44; Nathaniel, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44; Tamar, 41; Wm., 41  
 Carack (Carrack), Eliz., 24; Hel., 13; Hen., 12; Isab., 11; Joan, 14; John, 12, 14; Mary, 13; Thos., 11, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 19  
 Carbet (Carbut), Ann, 42; Geo., 39; Mark, 40; Sara, 39\*, 40; Thos., 39\*, 40  
 Carey, Banister, 41; Mary, 41  
 Carlton, Marg., 30  
 Carr, Eliz., 28; Hen., 24, 28\*, 36, 38; Mary, 36  
 Cartrick, Thos., 42  
 Cartwright, Geo., 20\*; John, 33; Ric., 20  
 Caterton, Susan, 27  
 Cattall, Ellen, 26  
 Cawood, Ann, 7, 13, 15, 25, 28, 35\*, 37, 41; Barb., 8, 26; Benj., 34\*, 38\*; Chris., 13; Dor., 3; Edith, 38; Eliz., 4, 6, 10, 14, 15\*, 17, 18, 28, 44; Ellen, 8; Geo., 13, 17, 18\*, 36; Han., 17, 19, 24, 28, 32\*, 34, 38; Hen., 12, 14, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 26, 27, 28; Isab., 6, 9, 12, 15; Jane, 6\*, 18, 23, 26, 36, 39, 41; John, 1, 7, 10, 14\*, 15, 19\*, 20, 21, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36, 38\*; Jos., 16; Marg., 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 33; Mary, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34, 35, 36; Matilda, 3; Maud, 7; Rebec., 35; Ric., 5\*, 6\*, 10, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17; Rob., 7\*, 8\*, 11, 12, 27; Sara, 18, 19\*, 33; Seth, 18\*; Thos., 5, 6, 8, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 22, 26, 29, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39, 41,

44; Wm., 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 12, 17, 23, 37  
 Chapman, John, 28\*, 33; Mary, 28, 39\*; Rob., 28\*; Wm., 39, 41  
 Charder (Charter), Alice, 7, 8; Ann, 2, 8, 12; Bridg., 8; Dor., 1, 7, 12; Eliz., 4, 5, 11; Geo., 6, 7, 8, 9; Grisella, 1, 7, 10; Hen., 3; Isab., 10; Joan, 3; John, 2\*, 8; Marg., 6, 9; Mary, 9; Susan., 13; Thos., 7, 9, 11, 12\*, 13; Wm., 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 7, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*  
 Childe, Elena, 4  
 Chouler (Chowler), Chas., 38\*; Nancy, 38  
 Clapham, Mary, 41; Wm., 41  
 Clarke, Amelia, 42; Ann, 19, 23; Marth., 42; Thos., 22; Wm., 16; N.X.N., 22n  
 Claye, Alice, 6\*; Eliz., 6\*; Isab., 6\*; Rob., 3; Sim., 2, 3, 5\*; Wm., 3  
 Clough (Cluff), David, 44; Frances, 44; John, 38, 39\*; Nathaniel, 44  
 Coates, Eliz., 37\*; Francis, 37\*; Mary, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43; Ric., 36\*, 37\*, 38, 43; Wm., 36\*  
 Cockram, Mary, 24  
 Colbeck (Colebeck), Alice, 38; Ann, 35; Eliz., 36\*, 37; Hen., 37; Isab., 36; Jane, 37; John, 28, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38; Mary, 35, 36\*; Thos., 37  
 Conn, Geo., 22  
 Copperthwait, Wm., 31  
 Cornforth, Hen., 14  
 Cornwell, Mary, 20  
 Cowley, Bella, 41; John, 39  
 Cowper (Cooper), Alice, 4; Ann, 4, 11, 26; Eliz., 10\*, 11, 13\*; Francis, 7\*; Gert., 1; Hannabella, 15\*; Hel., 2, 4; Hen., 7, 13, 18\*; Isab., 6; Jane, 8, 12, 15; Joan, 2; John, 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 19; Julian, 1; Lanc., 5; Laur., 2, 3, 4\*, 6, 7\*, 11, 14; Lucy, 4, 6; Lyd., 17; Marg., 3, 13, 19; Mark, 17; Mary, 12\*, 16, 20; Rebec., 16\*; Ric., 6, 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 17; Rob., 6, 10, 13\*; Sam., 16, 28; Thos., 11; Wm., 5, 14, 18; Widow, 18  
 Cromack, Wm., 34\*  
 Crooke, Ann, 16  
 Cussan, Dinah, 17

D

Dainty, Rob., 29  
 Dale (Dales), Dor., 21; Nat., 20; Wm., 21  
 Dalton, John, 17  
 Daniell, Ann, 22; Edw., 12; Wm., 21  
 Darby (Derby), Ann, 29; Eliz., 32, 34; Frances, 30\*; Jane, 33\*; John, 29\*, 33; Lucy, 34\*; Mary, 34\*; Mat., 34\*; Wm., 29\*, 30\*, 32, 33\*, 34\*  
 Davey (Davye), Alice, 37; Amy, 36\*; Betty, 35; Dor., 35; Hugh, 36, 40; Jane, 40, 41; Matt., 37; Rob., 35; Sar., 34; Thos., 34, 35\*, 36\*, 38, 40\*  
 Dawson, Eliz., 41, 42; Geo., 42; Han., 41; Sar., 41\*, 42\*; Wm., 41\*, 42\*  
 Daye, Isab., 5; Wm., 3, 5  
 Dickens, Ann, 39  
 Dickinson (Dickison, Dicconson), Ann, 23; Eliz., 25; Jane, 19; John, 22\*, 34; Marth., 26; Mary, 22; Reb., 24, 28; Ric., 8; Rob., 25; Sar., 22, 29; Thos., 34; Wm., 22\*, 23, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 27  
 Dikes, Thos., 26  
 Dixon (Dixson), Eliz., 13, 14; Isab., 14, 18; Jane, 14; John, 13, 14\*; Thos., 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 17\*, 18, 19; Wm., 15, 18\*, 19  
 Dobson, Ellen, 5  
 Dodson, John, 10  
 Doughty, Eliz., 12  
 Doxford, Ann, 29; Geo., 29; Isab., 29; John, 29  
 Duce, Ann, 43; Eliz., 34, 40, 41\*; Han., 42; Jane, 36, 41, 42, 44; John, 34, 35\*, 36, 41\*, 43; Mary, 41; Sar., 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44; Thos., 41; Wm., 35, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44  
 Dun, John, 12; Ric., 12  
 Dunnington (Donyngton), Alice, 5, 6; Ann, 13; Cath., 6\*, 20, 22; Eliz., 15, 19, 23, 28; Faith, 6, 8; Frances, 4, 6, 24; Geo., 4, 7, 11, 12, 14, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 27; Grace, 10; Hel., 21; Hen., 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 18, 19\*, 24, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28; Isab., 12, 15\*; Jas., 23; Jane, 19, 20, 23\*; John, 3, 4\*, 5, 6\*, 9, 10, 12\*, 18\*, 19\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*; Jonathan, 19; Jos., 15, 21; Lucy, 9; Marg., 4, 10; Mary, 10, 25,

26\*; Rob., 9, 15; Thos., 3, 9, 10\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 24\*, 27; Thomasine, 14, 17, 21, 24; Wm., 4, 24  
 Dunwell (Dunwel), Eliz., 22; Han., 19\*, 25; Marth., 26; Mary, 17, 21; Thos., 17\*, 19\*, 21\*, 22, 26

E

Eames, Wm., 26  
 Edeson (Eadson), Frances, 42; Mark, 42; Mary, 42\*; Wm., 42\*  
 Edwards, Mary, 33  
 Ellerbeck (Ellabeck), Mary, 36; Steph., 36, 41  
 Ellison (Elieson), Alice, 9, 15; Andrew, 2; Ann, 13; Chris., 7, 15\*, 16, 17; Cicely, 14; Eliz., 26, 27; Ellen, 32; Geo., 11; Grace, 13; Isab., 2; Jane, 8; Joan, 3; John, 7; Lewis, 9, 12; Marg., 7, 10, 13; Mary, 1, 5, 6, 8, 16; Maud, 6; Ric., 10, 17, 20; Rob., 4, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 13\*; Thos., 1, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 6\*, 7, 11, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 26\*, 27, 32\*; Wm., 9  
 Elworth, Francis, 23  
 Embrough, Eliz., 37; Wm., 37\*  
 Empson, Doltry, 43; Geo. Hill, 43; Mary, 43  
 English, Francis, 23  
 Evars, Cath., 11

F

Fanfield, Wm., 27  
 Faucet (Fawsit), Ann, 37; Chris., 19, 21; Eliz., 21; Geo., 36; John, 21, 36\*, 37  
 Fearby, Ann, 15; Eliz., 25, 34, 43\*, 44\*; Ellen, 35; Han., 43; Jane, 35; John, 43, 44; Jonathan, 43\*, 44\*; Jonathan Fox, 43; Mary, 22, 26, 34; Sar., 43; Thos., 15, 34\*, 35\*; Wm., 44  
 Fearn, Eliz., 42; Jane, 41, 42\*; Josh., 41, 42\*; Mary, 42; Wm., 41  
 Ferrand, Frances, 16  
 Fines, Pet., 7; Ric., 7  
 Fletcher (Flesher), Ann, 42; Geo., 43; Han., 43\*, 44; John, 38\*, 42\*, 43; Jos., 42, 43\*, 44;



Marg., 43; Rebec., 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 43, 44  
 Flint, Ann, 16; Eliz., 10, 16; Geo., 10, 11\*, 12\*, 16, 17, 30; Han., 11, 15, 16, 20; Helen, 16; Hen., 11; John, 11, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18; Mary, 10, 12, 15, 28; Rebec., 18; Sar., 18  
 Foorth (Furth), Jane, 25; Wm., 23  
 Foster, Caleb, 26; Han., 37, 40\*; John, 8; Wm., 37  
 Fox, Agnes, 3; Ann, 7; Dor., 1, 3, 6; Eliz., 2, 34, 42; Han., 33; Isab., 3, 19; Jane, 7; Joan, 2; John, 1\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 19, 23\*; Jonathan, 17, 23\*, 28, 29, 32, 33\*, 38, 42; Judith, 17, 21; Lyd., 28, 32; Mary, 15, 16; Ric., 2, 17\*; Sar., 16, 19, 23\*; Thos., 1\*, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 7, 10\*, 12; Wm., 2, 15, 16  
 Frain, Jane, 41; Josh., 41; Wm., 41  
 Frank, Wm., 23  
 Freeman, Ann, 26

## G

Gamble, Cath., 24\*, 25; Eliz., 25, 30; Ellen, 23, 25, 28; Hel., 22; Jane, 24, 29; John, 16, 17\*, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 37; Jos., 16, 23\*, 24, 25; Mary, 23, 28; Thos., 23, 37; Thomasine, 27  
 Garforth, Isab., 5  
 Gibson, Ann, 20, 28; John, 29; Mary, 19, 20; Pet., 20; Ric., 29; Steph., 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 26; Thos., 19\*  
 Gill, Alice, 7; Hen., 8; Marg., 8; Wm., 7, 8  
 Gilling, John, 27  
 Gilman, Easter, 28; Eliz., 29\*, 32; John, 28, 29\*, 30, 32\*, 36; Mary, 32; Sar., 36; Thos., 34\*; Wm., 32  
 Gilson (Gelson), Ann, 33, 39; Eleanor, 29; Ellen, 30\*; Hen., 27\*; Jane, 28, 29, 32; John, 25, 26, 28, 29\*, 33\*; Mary, 26, 28, 29; Sar., 25, 28, 29; Wm., 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 32, 33\*, 36; N.X.N., 33  
 Godfrey, Joan, 4  
 Goodall, Mary, 42  
 Goth, Nath., 34  
 Graves (Grave), Eliz., 14, 17; Jane, 14, 17; Ric., 13, 14\*, 17, 18

Gray, Ambrose, 43; Ann, 43; John, 43; Mr., 40\*; Rob., 36; Wm., 13  
 Green, Ann, 21; Chris., 31; Ellen, 5, 7  
 Guye, Humph., 4, 5\*, 7  
 Gyrlling, Mr., 26\*

## H

Hague, John, 27  
 Haire, Jas., 1  
 Hall, John, 9  
 Hallah, Jane, 18  
 Hallaley, Jane, 18  
 Hallilah, Wm., 18  
 Hammond, Jas., 44  
 Hardcastle, Han., 40\*, 43; Josh., 40\*, 43, 44; Lucy, 44; Mary, 43, 44  
 Harde, John, 6  
 Hardy, John, 42  
 Hargraves, Ann, 33  
 Harrison (Herryson), Dor., 7; Laur., 16; Thos., 38; Wm., 38  
 Hartley, Eliz., 20; Frances, 20; Hel., 19; Isab., 21, 22; Jas., 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 24, 30; John, 18\*, 20\*; Lyd., 19, 21; Mary, 23  
 Hastings, John, 7\*; Wm., 7  
 Hauton, Ann, 22  
 Hawkins, Mary, 33; Ric., 33  
 Hawley (Halley), Ann, 25; Barnabas, 25\*; John, 28; Sar., 27, 37; Thos., 26\*, 27; Wm., 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28  
 Haworth, John, 6  
 Head, Eliz., 38; Wm., 38  
 Heald, John, 20; Ric., 20  
 Hebden, Chris., 11  
 Hellin, Mary, 21; Shemei, 21  
 Heptenstall, Eliz., 22  
 Hepworth, Eliz., 21; Ric., 21  
 Hewes, Bridg., 8; John, 20\*; Nic., 8\*; Wm., 20\*  
 Hild, Amy, 26  
 Hill, Ann, 26\*, 28; Eliz., 20, 21, 27; Sar., 19, 24; Thos., 19\*, 20\*, 23; Wm., 20, 21  
 Hobson, Rob., 25  
 Hodgson, Jas., 8; John, 41, 43; Mary, 41\*, 43; Rob., 41\*; Wm., 41, 43  
 Hoggard, Eliz., 19  
 Holgate, Thos., 15\*  
 Holmes, Ann, 29, 44; John, 28, 42; Marg., 36; Marth., 28; Mary, 27, 40; Thos., 27\*, 28\*, 29, 36

Hope, John, 22  
 Hopwood, Ann, 44; Han., 42, 43\*,  
 44; John, 42; Mary, 43\*;  
 Miles, 42, 43\*, 44; Wm., 10, 17  
 Horner, Ann, 6  
 Hornsey, Mary, 38, 39\*, 41; Matt.,  
 38\*, 39\*, 41, 42; Wm., 41  
 Housman (Howesman), Eliz., 1;  
 Hen., 29  
 Hudson, Ann, 40, 41; Ant., 7;  
 Edw., 41; Eliz., 37\*, 41\*, 42;  
 Han., 42; Hen., 25\*, 26\*, 29,  
 30, 32, 35; John, 37\*, 40;  
 Mary, 37, 41\*, 42; Ric., 36,  
 41\*, 42; Thos., 35\*, 36\*, 37\*,  
 42; Wm., 36, 40, 41  
 Huffington, Wm., 16  
 Hunter, John, 42; Marth., 22  
 Hunton, Sar., 35  
 Husband, Ann, 4; Dor., 5, 11;  
 Eliz., 3, 13; Isab., 5; Jane,  
 11; John, 2, 8, 10; Marg., 7,  
 11; Mary, 6, 11; Ric., 4\*, 5\*,  
 6, 7, 8, 10, 11

## J

Jackson, Ann, 39, 40\*, 41; Ben., 20;  
 Eliz., 25, 43\*; Geo., 43; Han.,  
 40; Isab., 36; Jane, 30\*, 35,  
 36, 40, 43; Janet, 6; Marg.,  
 25; Mary, 30, 39\*, 43; Ric.,  
 24; Rob., 9, 32, 36\*, 37, 39, 42;  
 Sar., 41; Wm., 9, 29, 30\*, 32,  
 35, 37, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41, 43\*  
 Jibson, Han., 28; John, 24, 28, 29;  
 Mary, 22, 29; Ric., 21\*; Wm.,  
 20\*, 21\*, 22, 24, 28  
 Jilson, Sar., 29  
 Johnson, Ann, 32, 39; Anna, 40;  
 Dorcas, 25; Eleanor, 27;  
 John, 38\*, 39\*; Mary, 40;  
 Ric., 40; Sar., 27, 39

## K

Kellett, Ann, 9; John, 7\*, 8; Mat.,  
 7; Sar., 8  
 Kendrick, Han., 41, 42; John, 41,  
 42\*; Thos., 41  
 Kennison, John, 28  
 Kidson, Thos., 15  
 Kilby, Mary, 26  
 Kirlew, Jos., 37; Mary, 37

## L

Laycock, Jane, 40; Mary Ann, 40;  
 Wm., 40  
 Leake, Alice, 16  
 Lee, Eliz., 27; John, 34; Mary,  
 39\*; Thos., 39  
 Levett (Levit), Ann, 7; Gert., 9;  
 Hen., 1, 8; Mat., 2, 9; Prud.,  
 1; Rob., 5; Wm., 1\*, 2\*, 3, 4,  
 5, 10, 30  
 Lightfoot, Ann, 38\*, 39, 40, 42\*, 43\*,  
 44; Cordelia, 38; Eliz., 42,  
 43, 44; Ellen, 43; Hen., 37,  
 38\*, 39, 40; Jane, 39, 40, 42\*;  
 John, 28, 38, 42\*, 43\*, 44;  
 Mary, 29, 37; Rob., 43; Wm.,  
 38\*  
 Linfoot, Chris., 39; Han., 38\*, 39;  
 Marg., 38; Thos., 38\*, 39;  
 Wm., 38  
 Lockwood, Eliz., 23; John, 23, 24  
 Loft, Thos., 25  
 Log, John, 39; Sar., 39  
 Lowcock, Frances, 21  
 Lucas, John, 20  
 Lumb (Lumm), Ann, 38; Eliz., 38;  
 Han., 38, 39\*; Mary, 37, 42;  
 Sar., 39; Wm., 37, 38\*, 39

## M

Mackinnell (Mackinel), Ant., 33\*,  
 34\*, 35\*, 41; Eliz., 34; Geo.,  
 35; John, 35; Mary, 33, 35;  
 Sus., 33, 34  
 Manners, Marg., 12; Mary, 22  
 Marriot, Carolina Marg., 39; John,  
 39\*; Marg., 39\*; Sar., 39  
 Marshall, Eliz., 20; Jane, 33  
 Marston, Edw., 8; Eliz., 26  
 Mason, Wm., 15, 42  
 Maunder, Ric., 10  
 Mawson, Edy., 32; John, 38  
 Melvel, Mr., 31  
 Micklethwaite, Mr., 17  
 Micklewood, Ann, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44;  
 Geo., 42; Han., 43\*, 44; Jane,  
 42; Mary, 41; Phil., 41;  
 Thos., 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44  
 Moore, Eliz., 22  
 Morfield, Ann, 29; Wm., 29  
 Morley, Ann, 18; Bath., 21; Eliz.,  
 24; Mary, 21; Ric., 24; Sar.,  
 32  
 Mortimer, Rob., 15; Wm., 22  
 Mouncey, Matty, 40  
 Mowk, John, 25  
 Mudd, Isab., 27  
 Myers, Wm., 9  
 Mylner, N.X.N., 2

## N

Naylor, Eliz., 44; Wm., 44  
 Nelson, Agnes, 5; Ann, 9, 11, 14, 23; Dor., 1, 4, 9, 10, 11, 18, 24, 25; Eliz., 10, 11\*, 13\*, 14, 18; Elliner, 27; Geo., 1; Hel., 14, 22; Isab., 10, 12\*, 15; Jane, 18; John, 3, 6, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 20, 24, 25, 26; Jo., 2; Judith, 19, 22\*; Marg., 9; Mary, 10, 20; Mrs., 30; Ric., 8, 11\*, 15\*, 16, 17, 30; Rob., 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19; Rose, 21, 26; Sam., 17; Seth, 16, 21, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 22, 23; Wm., 5, 9, 17\*  
 Newsom, Chris., 9; Janet, 10  
 Newstead, Chris., 38  
 Nicleson (Nicolson, Necholson), Chris., 3; Dor., 2; Eliz., 5; John, 5, 9; Leon, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 9; Ric., 6; Rob., 6; Thos., 3; Wm., 4  
 Noble, John, 28; Mary, 14; Thos., 14  
 Nuns, Ric., 24

## O

Oates, Chris., 43  
 Oliver, Geo., 22  
 Oxnet, Sar., 24

## P

Palfreeman (Pallphreman), Ann, 37; Eliz., 41\*, 43; J<sup>s</sup>, 42; Lucy, 41; Mich., 37; Nancy, 41; Ric., 43; Wm., 37\*, 41\*, 43  
 Parker, Geo., 36\*; Isab., 35; Marth., 36, 43; Sar., 35; Thos., 35\*, 36\*, 42  
 Patrick, Wm., 3  
 Paver, Alice, 40; Eliz., 43; Han., 35, 43; Ric., 43; Widow, 35  
 Percy, Eliz., 38; John, 38  
 Pearson (Peirson), John, 21; Thos., 26  
 Percivell, Eliz., 15; Thos., 14\*, 15  
 Percy, Cath., 9  
 Petty (Pettie), Brian, 10; 'N.X.N., 10  
 Plaister (Plaster), Eliz., 30; Hen., 25; Mary, 24; Pet., 24, 25

Plummer, Ann, 37; Han., 37; Jas., 37\*, 38, 39; J<sup>s</sup>, 40; Mary, 39; Sar., 38, 42  
 Pollard, John, 27; Ric., 11  
 Pool, Mr., 27  
 Poppleton, Wm., 17  
 Popplewell, Ann, 13, 14, 19, 20; Hen., 13\*, 14\*, 16, 19; Isab., 10, 11; Marg., 14, 17; Mich., 14\*; Widow, 17; Wm., 13, 14\*  
 Pots, Rob., 23\*  
 Powle, Milcah, 28  
 Precious, John, 25\*; Ric., 25  
 Preston, John, 36; Rev., 39; Thos., 4  
 Prince, Eliz., 30, 35, 36, 37; Han., 27, 32\*; John, 33, 43; Mat., 25\*, 26\*, 34\*; Thos., 26, 27, 35, 36; Wm., 20, 25, 30\*, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 38\*  
 Proctor (Procter), Ann, 23\*, 24\*; Eliz., 32; John, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 26, 27\*; Mary, 25, 26; Thos., 24, 30\*, 32; Wm., 30\*  
 Pullan, Ellen, 42\*; John, 12; Mary, 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 12; Wm., 42\*

## R

Raimes, Eliz., 43; Sar., 41; Wm., 41\*  
 Rawdon, John, 18  
 Rayner, Wm., 42  
 Rennet, Jane, 25  
 Rennison (Ranison), Alatheia, 24, 26; Ann, 28, 38, 39, 40\*, 44; Cath., 39\*; Dor., 22, 27\*; Edw., 14; Eliza, 29; Eliz., 21, 24, 36, 37\*, 39\*; Han., 39, 40; Hen., 22, 29, 35, 38; Jane, 41; John, 23, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34, 38\*, 39\*, 41, 43, 44; Jos., 39; Leon., 39; Mary, 21, 28, 30\*, 33, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 43; Mat., 23, 26, 34, 41; Rob., 25, 27, 32, 36; Thos., 33; Wm., 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 32, 35, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41  
 Renter (Rentan), Ann, 12; Eden, 12; Hen., 15, 16; Isab., 12; Nic., 11, 12\*, 15, 16\*; Ric., 12; Thos., 12; Widow, 17  
 Richardson, Ann, 14; Barb., 14; John, 16; Mary, 14; Thos., 13\*; Wm., 7  
 Rigby, Ant., 16; Eliz., 16  
 Robinson, Hen., 27; Isab., 4; John, 7

S

Sandwell, Wm., 31  
 Saunderson (Sanderson), Ann, 42,  
 43; Dav., 41; Eliz., 39, 40\*,  
 42, 43; John, 40\*; Josh., 39,  
 40\*, 41, 42, 43; Wm., 39  
 Saxton, Alice, 1; Thos., 1  
 Scadlecke, John, 1  
 Scarr, Frances, 23  
 Scatchard, Jos., 23  
 Scott, Cath., 24; Thos., 29  
 Sellar, Mary, 34  
 Shann, John, 17  
 Shaw, Ann, 32\*, 33; Ellen, 30\*;  
 German, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30; Han.,  
 28; Hen., 30\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*,  
 35\*, 36, 37; Isab., 27, 32;  
 John, 29, 35\*; Marg., 35;  
 Mary, 30, 33\*, 38; Mat., 33\*;  
 Rob., 30, 36, 37\*  
 Shippard, Ann, 6  
 Shutt, Thos., 24  
 Siddall, Thos., 21  
 Silversides, Dor., 7; Thos., 7  
 Simpson (Simson), Bridg., 13; Eliz.,  
 42; John, 6, 42; Wm., 8, 11,  
 42\*  
 Sisson, Isab., 2  
 Skipton, Marg., 8; Rob., 8  
 Smith (Smyth), Adam, 13; Ann,  
 11, 41; Eliz., 10, 29, 43; Jane,  
 41; Marg., 29; Mary, 43;  
 Mechaell, 7; Thos., 31; Wm.,  
 18, 41  
 Sowry (Souray, Sowray), Ric., 30,  
 32, 33, 34; Rog., 20  
 Spence, John, 41; Mary, 41, 44  
 Spencer, Rowland, 17  
 Spink, Edw., 22; Janet, 7; Wm.,  
 6\*  
 Spits, Wm., 27  
 Stainburn, Isab., 24; John, 17;  
 Judith, 15; Mary, 17; Thos.,  
 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 24; Wm.,  
 16; N.X.N., 17  
 Stapilton, Frances, 23  
 Stawman, Thos., 7  
 Steel, Ann, 40, 41; John, 40, 41;  
 Josh., 40, 41  
 Stephenson, Sar., 32  
 Stroother, John, 22  
 Sturdie, John, 10  
 Sugar, Wm., 28  
 Suggett, Thomasine, 8  
 Swaile (Swale, Swayle), Alice, 5\*;  
 Ann, 8, 11, 12, 14; Barb., 10;  
 Eliz., 8, 10, 14; Faith, 6, 10;  
 Isab., 11; Jane, 6, 7, 8; Jo.,  
 2; Joan, 2, 3; John, 1, 2, 3, 5\*,  
 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 14,  
 18; Jos., 9; Lucy, 8, 11;

Marth., 8; Mary, 7, 10, 12;  
 Maud, 9; Ric., 5, 8; Thos., 1,  
 6, 11; Wm., 2, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 11, 14  
 Sweeting, Thomasin, 21

T

Tanfield, Eliz., 23  
 Tate, Ann, 14; Bryan, 12; Eliz.,  
 13\*, 14; John, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*;  
 Marg., 13, 20; Mary, 13; Nic.,  
 13; Susan, 14; Wm., 13  
 Taylor (Taler, Tayler), Dor., 12;  
 Eliz., 12, 13, 16, 42; Jane, 9\*;  
 John, 8, 12, 13\*; Mary, 13;  
 Pet., 9\*; Wm., 8, 11, 12, 14  
 Teale, Jane, 33; John, 34\*; Jona-  
 than, 33, 34\*; Thomasine, 34\*  
 Thompson (Thomson, Tomson,  
 Tompson), Ann, 9; Cuth., 9;  
 Eliz., 26, 41; Geo., 41\*; John,  
 9, 11, 17, 23\*, 26; Jos., 16, 25;  
 Lud., 5; Marg., 23; Marth.,  
 41; Mary, 6, 26; Rebec., 25;  
 Wm., 9, 16, 17, 21  
 Thorpe (Thorp), Dor., 14; Mary,  
 18, 43; Ric., 14  
 Tomlinson (Tomlison), Eliz., 5\*, 6,  
 7, 9; Grace, 8, 16; Hen., 6\*,  
 10; Jane, 8, 13; Janet, 6;  
 Marmaduke, 5\*, 6; Mary, 7;  
 Ric., 7\*, 8\*, 9, 12; Thos., 5;  
 Wm., 4, 6\*  
 Topham, Chris., 16; Frances, 16;  
 Mr., 30; Wm., 16\*, 17  
 Tottington, Sam., 22  
 Trees, Esther, 38  
 Twigge, Gert., 2

U

Ury, Mr., 31

V

Varley, Han., 37\*; Thos., 36, 37\*;  
 Wm., 37  
 Varlo, Ingram, 27  
 Vavasour, Hen., 2

W

Walker, Thos., 27; Wm., 43  
 Waller, Geo., 22\*, 23\*; Marg., 22;  
 Mary, 22; Reb., 23\*; Ric., 25;  
 Thos., 27  
 Walter, Ann, 31  
 Walton (Wolton), Mary, 38; Ric.,  
 38; Sar., 38; Wm., 38\*  
 Wanne, Ric., 7; Wilf., 7  
 Ward, Ann, 9, 17; Eliz., 17; Geo.,  
 29; Mary, 18, 29\*; Mr., 17\*,  
 18; Thos., 28\*, 29\*; Wm., 29

Wardell, Wm., 21  
 Wardman, Ellen, 11  
 Warrener, Margery, 11  
 Warwick, Jas., 21  
 Watkinson, Jas., 24; Jos., 24  
 Watson, Emmanuel, 18; Janc, 25  
 Wealey, Mary, 42  
 Webster, John, 33; Mary, 43;  
     N.X.N., 22<sup>n</sup>  
 Wensley, Eliz., 10; John, 10  
 Westerman, Alice, 15  
 Westmoreland, Han., 43\*; G., 43;  
     Geo., 42, 43\*, 44\*; Jas., 42;  
     Mary, 43; Reb., 42, 43\*, 44\*;  
     Sar., 44  
 White, Jas., 39; Sar., 39, 40\*; Wm.,  
     40\*  
 Whithouse (Whitous), Thos., 5, 6  
 Wickham, Dr., 16  
 Wickley, Sar., 23  
 Wilkinson, Ann, 21  
 Williamson, Mary, 24  
 Willoughby, Jas., 30  
 Wilman, Abr., 22

Wilson, Ann, 21\*, 22\*; Marg., 12;  
     Isab., 32; Rob., 17\*, 21; Sam.,  
     17, 20, 22; Sus., 17; Thos.,  
     21, 22\*, 32, 33; Wm., 19, 21,  
     25  
 Winterburn, Mary, 27  
 Wireld, Janet, 3  
 Wittingham, Isab., 27; Thos., 27\*  
 Wood, Ann, 39; Ant., 2; Benj.,  
     39\*; Thos., 27  
 Wright, Ann, 36\*; Chris., 19, 20;  
     Dor., 33; Hen., 36; Isab., 20;  
     Jos., 36\*; Lyd., 23; Ric., 24,  
     33; Sar., 37; Wm., 32, 35  
 Wynne, Eliz., 22

## Y

Young, Chris., 43\*, 44; Eliz., 43;  
     John, 43; Mary, 43\*, 44;  
     Wm., 44

A Stranger, Geo., 5\*; Humph., 5;  
     N.X.N., 5, 8

## PLACES.

Angram, 24, 39  
 Askham, 29, 34\*  
 Askham Brian, 16, 25\*, 26, 32, 33  
 Askham Great, 27  
 Askham Richard, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
     20\*, 25\*, 27, 29, 30, 31\*, 32\*, 33,  
     41<sup>n</sup>  
 Bardsey, 20  
 Bilbrough, 9\*, 18, 20, 34  
 Bolton Percy, 29  
 Bridgenorth (Salop), 31  
 Bridlington, 20  
 Brighton (Derby), 31  
 Colton, 19  
 Condoer (Salop), 31  
 Copmanthorp, 7, 19, 25, 26  
 Creswell (Staffs.), 31  
 Doncaster, 18  
 Fowforth, 28  
 Gate Foulforth, 29  
 Grantham (Linc.), 31  
 Harwich (Essex), 31  
 Hawton, 18  
 Healaugh, 22, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 32  
 Hexham, 31  
 High Holborn, 31  
 Horn Castle (Linc.), 31  
 Ilminster (Somerset), 31  
 Kendall, 31  
 Kennelgill (Norfolk), 6  
 Kirklella (Durham), 23

Knaresbrough, 6, 21, 22  
 Leeds, 18  
 Lithuania, 31  
 London, 31  
 Marston, 6  
 Mirfield, 8  
 Newton-on-Ouse, 29  
 Pontefract, 31  
 Redriff (Surrey), 31  
 Ripon, 31  
 Rotherham, 34  
 Rufforth, 24, 27  
 Ryther, 21  
 St. Martin's, Micklegate, 20, 34  
 Scarborough, 31  
 Southwold (Suffolk), 31  
 Steeton, 16  
 Stepney, 31  
 Stillingfleet, 24  
 Stokelrister, 8  
 Strensall, 27  
 Syningthwit, 22  
 Tadcaster, 20, 22, 26\*, 27  
 Tinmouth, 31  
 Upper Poppleton, 20  
 Walton, 20, 21  
 Watchet (Somerset), 31  
 Warthill, 21  
 Wighill, 18, 19\*, 21\*, 22  
 Wilstrop, 19  
 Witham (Sussex), 31



# Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1908.

Subscription : One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

## Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.  
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.  
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.  
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.  
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.  
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

## The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President*.  
 WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.  
 Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.  
 JOHN CHARLESWORTH, The Crofts, Horbury.  
 J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.  
 E. W. CROSSLEY, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.  
 The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.  
 S. MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.  
 COL. J. W. R. PARKER, F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.  
 W. S. PORTER, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.  
 F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.  
 The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.  
 G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.  
 JOHN A. HIRST, 5, East Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.  
 FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon.*  
 G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds, } *Secretaries*.

## REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	{	1 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey).	[Part I	1905	{	22 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II
		2 Burton Fleming				23 Grinton
		3 Horbury				24 Howden, Part II
		4 Winestead				
1900	{	5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I		1906	{	25 Hackness
		6 Patrington				26 Ledsham
		7 Stokesley				27 Rothwell, Part I
		8 Blacktoft and Scarborough				
1901	{	9 Bingley, Part I		1907	{	28 Gargrave
		10 Kippax				29 Terrington
		11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II				30 Thornhill, Part I
		12 Brantingham				
1902	{	13 Hampsthwaite		1908	{	31 Allerton Mauleverer and Askham Richard
		14 Wath-on-Deerne				32 Howden, Part III
		15 Cherry Burton				33 Otley, Part I
		16 Marske-in-Cleveland				
1903	{	17 Hartshead		1909	{	York (St. Martin, Coney St.)
		18 Linton-in-Craven, Part II				Kirklington
		19 Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I				Rothwell, Part II
		20 Pickhill				
1904	{	21 Howden, Part I		1910	{	Halifax, Part I, &c. ( <i>proposed</i> )

# YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

## Treasurer's Statement, December 31st, 1907.

RECEIVED.			PAID.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Balance in Bank Dec. 31st, 1906 ...	...	199 0 11	Postages—Secretary and Treasurer ...	...	2 19 0
Subscriptions, 1899 to 1906 ...	...	16 16 0	Printing and Stationery—		
Do. 1907 ...	...	219 9 0	Beck & Inchbold, Sundries ...	...	2 8 3
Do. 1908 ...	...	5 5 0	Do., Ledsham Registers, &c. ...	...	75 13 4
Donations —	—	241 10 0	Do., Terrington Registers & Postages	59 1 9	
Joseph Scott, for photograph of Ledsham Church ...	...	2 7 6	John Whitehead & Son, Rothwell Registers ...	...	91 15 0
Legh Tolson, towards printing Otley Registers ...	...	5 0 0	Do. Postcards and Envelopes ...	...	1 3 0
Sales of extra copies of Registers to members ...	...	7 7 6	Knight & Forster, Gargrave Registers	87 18 6	
J. S. Haunsom, Donation ...	...	2 5 0	R. F. Howe, Indexing Ledsham Registers (half fee, the other half paid by H. T. Dufton, Stow- market, as a Donation) ...	...	2 10 6
Bank Interest—June, 1907 ...	...	1 1 0	Miss E. L. Cashel, Indexing Gargrave Registers	...	6 16 0
Do. Dec., 1907 ...	...	2 8 9	Balance in Bank ...	...	124 18 1
		3 19 0			
		£455 3 5			£455 3 5

Examined, compared with Vouchers, and Bank Pass Book, and found correct,

BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD, *Hon. Auditor,*

*January 31st, 1908.*

J. A. HIRST,

*Hon. Treasurer.*

# Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

## REPORT FOR 1907.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Ninth Annual Report. The number of Members on the Roll is 228, the same as in 1906.

During the year the Registers of Ledsham and Rothwell (Part I) were issued for 1906, and the Registers of Gargrave, Terrington and Thornhill (Part I) for 1907. The Registers of Howden (Part III), Otley (Part I), Askham Richard, and Allerton Mauleverer have been in the hands of the printers for some months. It is intended that the Registers for 1909 shall be Rothwell (Part II), Kirklington, and a York Register to be selected by the Secretaries.

The Registers of Aberford, Arncliffe, Church Fenton, Cowthorpe, Crofton, Emley, Garforth, Giggleswick, Hook, Hornby, Kirklington, Saxton, Sowerby (near Thirsk), Thorparch, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Ecclesfield, Featherstone and Snaith.

The Council will be glad to have the assistance of the members in the work of obtaining new members, and the Secretaries will be pleased to issue circulars to anyone likely to join.

The Council regret to state that they have lost by death the Earl of Liverpool, who has been their colleague since the commencement of the Society.

Messrs. E. W. Crossley, W. S. Porter, F. W. Slingsby, and G. E. Weddall retire from the Council by rotation, and they and the officers of the Society are eligible for re-election.

## RULES.

---

1. That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2. That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3. That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4. That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5. That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6. That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7. That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8. That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9. That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10. That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11. That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12. That each volume of Registers published shall have a full Index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13. That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14. That no alteration shall be made in any of the above Rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.



## The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

### LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A., Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.	
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A. ... ..	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ... ..	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F. ... ..	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A.	Kirklees Park, Brighouse ( <i>President</i> )
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A. ... ..	Richmond Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Ayrton, Wm. ... ..	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Badcock, Miss I. B. ... ..	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A. ...	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H. ... ..	B10, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J. ... ..	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S. ...	Arnccliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulton, Mrs. Mary A. ... ..	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W. ... ..	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry ... ..	Thornhill, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A. ... ..	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, William A., M.A. ... ..	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W. ... ..	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ings. Bradford
Briggs, Wm., LL.D. ... ..	Burlington House, Cambridge
Brooke, J. A. ... ..	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A.	Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed. ... ..	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A. ... ..	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George ... ..	Mayfield, St. Michael's Road, Headingley, Leeds
Burke, Ashworth P. ... ..	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M. ... ..	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A. ... ..	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York
Castle, Septimus ... ..	Park Lodge, Bidston, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A. ... ..	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm. ... ..	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John. ... ..	The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N. ... ..	The Crescent, Selby

Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A.	Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark, E. T., F.S.A.	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Coates, E. F., M.P.	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (Hon. Sec.)
Comber, John	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cresswell, Lionel	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A.	Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W.	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H.	Oak Villa, Elland
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor Y.	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald	Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel	12, Monkbridge Road, Headingley, Leeds
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W., F.S.A.	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George	Springfield Ter., Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C.	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	6, Park Square, Leeds
Edmondson, Prof. T. W.	University Heights, New York City, U.S.A.; c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John	40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	2, Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.
Falkingham, C. C.	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W.	St. Ives, Bingley
Fillingham, George	Ivy House, Boston Spa
Fletcher, J. C.	Netherthorp, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Foster, John	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Fourness, J. W.	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds
Frank, F. Bacon	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Garforth, W. E.	Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gill, C. C.	42, Park Street, Bath
Gill, Frederick	30, John St., Bedford Row, W.C.

Gleadow, F. ... ..	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W., F.S.A. ... ..	The Treasurer's House, York
Greenwood, Arthur... ..	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A. ... ..	Funtington House, near Chichester
Hall, T. Walter ... ..	11, George Street, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S. ... ..	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A. ... ..	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A. ... ..	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Hartley, A. G. ... ..	8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S. ... ..	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes ... ..	Highthorn, Hushwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Capt. H. A. L. ... ..	Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus ... ..	5, East Parade, Leeds ( <i>Hon. Treasurer</i> )
Hirst, Thos. Julius ... ..	Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Holman, H. W., F.S.A. ... ..	c/o Caiger & Co., 4, Lloyd's Avenue, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A. ... ..	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Huntriss, E. ... ..	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T. ... ..	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L. ... ..	Millshaw House, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walker... ..	Highcliffe, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk ... ..	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A. ... ..	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.
Kay, J. B. ... ..	Melton House, Rotherham
King, Walter Ed ... ..	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L. ... ..	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A. ... ..	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke ... ..	190, Lafayette Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Layborn, Daniel ... ..	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leather, G. H. ... ..	28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A. ... ..	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A. ... ..	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A. ... ..	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds ( <i>Hon. Sec.</i> )
Margerison, S. ... ..	The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A. ... ..	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James... ..	32, Guildford Street, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A. ... ..	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis ... ..	Town Clerk, Beverley
Milne, S. M. ... ..	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A.,	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds

Milnes, Edward	...	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	...	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter	...	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy	...	...	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Nevin, John	...	...	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	...	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	...	...	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Parker, Col. John W. R., F.S.A.			Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald...	...	...	47, West Sunnyside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	...	...	Undercroft, Lancaster
Peel, W. S.	...	...	Melling, near Carnforth
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A.	...	...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Porter, W. S., M.D.	...	...	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P.	...	...	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	...	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Rigg, Henry	...	...	49, Gordon Road, Ealing, W.
Robinson, George	...	...	Overdale, Skipton
Ronksley, J. G.	...	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	...	...	Daresbury, The Mount, York
Sandwith, Major L.	...	...	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	...	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A.	..		Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, junr.	...	...	Croft House, Skipton
Scott, Joseph	...	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A....	...	...	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	...	c/o Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Slingsby, F. W.	...	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	...	...	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Smithson, G. R.	...	...	The White House, 20, Market Street; Lichfield
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.,			Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	...	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	...	...	Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A.	...	...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	...	...	The Old House, Hatfield Broad Oak, Harlow, Essex

Tolson, Legh	...	...	...	Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	...	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Turner, F. A. Page	...	...	...	9, Denmark Terrace, Brighton
Tweedale, John	...	...	...	The Moorlands, Dewsbury
Ullathorne, William G.	...	...	...	Colinton, 14, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Waddington, John	..	...	...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)				Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	...	...	...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Weddall, G. E.	...	...	...	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings	...		...	21st Lancers, Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.
Whitehead, Tom	...	...	...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	...	...	...	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B.	...	...	...	Acomb House, York
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	...	...	...	The School, Sedbergh
Wilson, Edward Brooke	..	..	...	Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L.	...	...	...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A.				Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A.				Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wilson, Wilfred	...	...	...	13, Northumberland St., High Broughton, Manchester
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A.	...		...	Terrington Rectory, York
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A.	...		...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A....	...	...	...	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	...	...	...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A.	...	...	...	5, The Grove, Sunderland
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart.	..	..	...	Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John	...	...	...	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate
York, His Grace the Lord Arch- bishop of (W. D. Maclagan, D.D.)	...	...	...	Bishopthorpe, York



## LIBRARIES.

- Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)
- Bingley Public Library, Bingley
- Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House, 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W., Agents)
- Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford
- British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.
- Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge, Cambridge
- Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury
- Guildhall Library, London, E.C.
- Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate
- Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield
- Hull Public Library, Hull
- Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull
- Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library
- Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds
- Leeds Institute of Science, Art and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds
- Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds
- Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds
- Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.
- Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool
- Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank
- Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester
- Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate
- Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.
- New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A.  
(B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)
- New York State Library (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)
- Oxford, Bodleian Library
- Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)
- Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.
- Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of

Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale  
Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham  
Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield  
Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.  
Todmorden, The Free Library  
Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield  
Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.,  
King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London,  
W.C., Agents)  
West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield  
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.,  
Agents)  
York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York  
York Subscription Library, York  
York Public Library, York  
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York









<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>